Annual

of the

Louisiana Conference

NOEL MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

1949

ANNUAL

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

(Eleventh Since Unification)

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

held in

THE NOEL MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

MAY 31-JUNE 3, 1949

JACK H. MIDYETT, Editor
420 S. Washington,
Bastrop, Louisiana

The Drake Company, Shreveport, La.

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC.

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

Conference Officers

PRESIDENT—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 S. Washington, Bastrop, Louisiana.

SECRETARY-EMERITUS—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 116 N. Lombard Street, Opelousas, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 401 Sherrouse Ave., Monroe, Louisiana; Rev. Karl B. Tooke, 4137 Cleveland, New Orleans, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE CLASSES—Dr. A. M. Serex, First Methodist Church, Monroe, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. Sidney A. Seegers, Logansport, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston, Louisiana.

TREASURER—Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Box 515, Ruston, Louisianaana.

ASSISTANT TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston, Louisiana.

MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. B. A. Galloway, Franklinton, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. R. H. Staples, Box 3396, West Monroe, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Rev. Bentley Sloane, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

LAY LEADER—I. C. Strickland, Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, Louisiana.

TREASURER GOLDEN CROSS—Miss Mollye Stewart, Pollock, Louisiana.

Conference Staff

Executive Secretary.....Rev. Bentley Sloane
Director of Youth Work.....Rev. Webb Pomeroy
Director of Children's Work.....Mrs. Roy Scales
Rural Worker.....Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Office Secretary.....Mrs. D. D. Bell
Director of Adult Work.....Rev. G. W. Dameron
Director of Camping.....Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Director of Audio-Visual Education.....Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.

District and Associate District Lay Leaders

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES:Chairman and Conference Lay Leader, I. C. Strickland; Vice Chairman, Robert J. O'Neal; Secretary, Larkin L. Greer; Treasurer, T. H. Henderson.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

DLL—T E. Hampton, 1008 College Avenue, Natchitoches, La.
ALL—F. G. Wardlaw, Montgomery, La.
ALL—E. S. Aiken, Care School Board Office, Alexandria, La.
ALL—Raphiel Teagle, Jena, La.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

DLL—Thos. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, La.
ALL—Herbert Wimberly, Care Auto Hotel, Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—R. E. Richardson, Bogalusa, La.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

DLL—H. L. Daughenbaugh, Majestic Hotel Bldg., Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL—Dr. A. E. Stanton, Crowley, La.
ALL—Stanley Pierson, Abberville, La.

MONROE DISTRICT:

DLL—S. M. McReynolds, Ouachita Bank Building, Monroe, La.
ALL—Judge Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, La.
ALL—Dr. Rodney Cline, Monroe, La.
ALL—A. J. Ensminger, Wisner, La.
ALL—Norman M. Rushing, West Monroe, La.
ALL—D. B. Fisk, Oak Grove, La.
ALL—P. B. Mangham, Delhi, La.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

DDL—Henry W. Dorsey, 512 Whitney Building, New Orleans 12, La.

ALL—H. E. Hoppmeyer, 233 Atherton Drive, New Orleans, 20, La.

ALL—Rob't E. Brumby, Franklin, La.

ALL—Charles R. Patterson, Houma, La.

ALL—Henry L. Mayfield, Covington, La.

RUSTON DISTRICT:

DLL—J. Davidson Brown, Minden, La.

ALL—Judge C. A. Barnett, Ruston, La.

ALL—Hale R. Shadow, Ruston, La.

ALL—T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, La.

ALL—Larkin F. Greer, Minden, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

DLL—Judge Rob't J. O'Neal, 204 Court House, Shreveport, La.

ALL—P. M. Elston, Haughton, La.

ALL—C. L. Mackey, Vivian, La.

ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.

ALL—Rob't P. Lay, Gilliam, La.

Boards

BIBLE—Chairman, W. O. Lynch; Secretary, M. H. Corley. E. W. Corley, A. W. Coody, T. O. Carlstrom, J. P. McKeithen, H. W. Marlin.

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING: Alexandria District: V. D. Morris, A. T. Law, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. T. Murray, A. F. Lanier, R. M. O'Neal. Baton Rouge District: L. N. Stuckey, J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, Herbert Wimberly, T. H. Henderson, Ford Graham. Lake Charles District: John J. Rasmussen, D. B. Raulins, H. D. Marlin, H. L. Daughenbaugh, C. E. Kingery, Fred Johnson. Monroe District: I. L. Yeager, Jack H. Midyett, A. M. Serex, E. C. Gibson, R. M. McClendon, J. E. McKeithen New Orleans District: Karl Tooke, J. W. Reily, D. J. Egan, C. B. Prescott, Carl F. Lueg, E. C. Arnold. Ruston District: W. D. Milton, R. L. Taylor, G. W. Pomeroy, E. L. Walker, J. B. Snell. Shreveport District: R. L. Cooke, Guy M. Hicks, A. W. Townsend, M. A. Abernathy, E. E. Stewart, R. J. O'Neal.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: Chairman, S. A. Seegers; Secretary, W. D. Milton; Treasurer, Judge Robert J. O'Neal. Clerical: Clark W. Bell and Fred S. Flurry, 1950; Kenneth McDowell and W. J. Reid, 1951; S. A. Seegers and W. D. Milton, 1952. Lay, F. G. Wardlaw and Judge V. M. Mouser, 1950; Hale Shadow and Robert J. O'Neal, 1951; J. H. Cain and H. E. Hoppmeyer, 1952.

EDUCATION: Chairman, Guy M. Hicks; Vice-Chairman, J. J. Mickle; Secretary, J. T. Harris; Treasurer, F. B. James. Clerical: Guy M. Hicks, J. T. Harris, J. L. Stovall, J. B. Harper, Leonard Cooke, A. M. Brown, J. J. Rasmussen, A. W. Townsend, G. W. Dameron, Jack Cooke, G. W. Pomeroy. Lay: J. J. Mickle, F. B. James, C. N. White, G. T. Tinsley, Oscar Maxfield, B. P. Mangham, E. E. Cayard, R. H. Nelson, T. W. Holloman, Mrs. C. I. Jones, C. B. Weekley, Jr.

EVANGELISM: Chairman, R. M. Bentley; Secretary, C. W. Quaid. Clerical: R. M. Bentley, J. A. Jones, A. J. Cain, C. W. Quaid, R. H. Staples, R. M. Brown, W. D. Milton. Lay: W. E. Brock, S. E. Pool, James Lewis, Horace J. Eyre, H. P. Wall, Clossie Robinson, Frank Graham

HOSPITALS AND HOMES: Chairman, C. E. McLean; Vice-Chairman, E. P. Drake, Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Mollye Stewart. Clerical: C. E. McLean, E. P. Drake, W. J. Reid. Lay: Miss Mollye Stewart, R. M. McClendon, R. P. Lay, Dr. W. G. Banks.

BOARD OF MANAGERS PASTORS' SCHOOL: W. E. Trice, E. R. Haug, Guy M. Hicks, Jolly B. Harper, B. C. Taylor, J. J. Rasmussen, J. C. Sensintaffar.

BOARD OF MANAGERS MEMORIAL MERCY HOME: Louisiana Conference: Alexandria District, Jolly B. Harper, Alexandria, La.; Baton Rouge District, James T. Harris, Baton Rouge, La.; Lake Charles District, Henry Rickey, Lafayette, La.; Monroe District, Jack Midyett, Bastrop, La.; New Orleans District, H. L. Johns, New Orleans, La.; Ruston District, G. W. Pomeroy, Minden, La.; Shreveport District, J. Henry Bowdon, Shreveport, La.

Mississippi Conference: Brookhaven District, J. F. Campbell, McComb, Miss.; Hattiesburg District, R. H. Kleiser, Laurel, Miss.; Jackson District, H. M. Bullock, Jackson, Miss.; Meridian Ditrict, J. L. Neill, Philadelphia, Miss.; Seashore District, F. W. Thompson, Long Beach, Miss.; Vicksburg District, J. S. Noblin, Anguilla, Miss.

North Mississippi Conference: Aberdeen District, G. R. Williams, Amory, Miss.; Columbus District, R. G. Moore, West Point, Miss.; Corinth District, T. B. Thrower, Corinth, Miss.; Greenville, G. H. Boyles, Cleveland, Miss.; Greenwood District, W. L. Pearson, Grenada, Miss.; Sardis District, H. E. Finger, Jr., Oxford, Miss.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS: Chairman, A. M. Serex; Secretary, R. B. Crichlow. Clerical: A. M. Serex, F. S. Flurry, R. B. Crichlow, D. B. Raulins, G. W. Harbuck, Benley Sloane, J. C. Whitaker.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION: Chairman, Karl B. Tooke; Vice-Chairman, L. E. Douglas; Secretary, Ira W. Flowers;

Treasurer, W. D. Davis. Church Extension Section: Chairman, L. E. Douglas; Secretary, R. R. Branton. Clerical: Karl B. Tooke, L. E. Douglas, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: W. T. Murray, H. Wimberley, Howard Daughenbaugh, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, W. D. Davis, L. L. Greer, H. T. Wadley. At Large: R. R. Branton, Ira W. Flowers, N. H. Melbert, E. R. Haug.

TEMPERANCE: Chairman, H. A. Rickey; Secretary, F. C. Collins. Clerical: H. A. Rickey, A. T. Law, P. M. Caraway, A. A. Collins, F. C. Collins, A. A. McKnight, J. B. Grambling, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. Lay: J. I. Barron, J. T. Harris, Jr., R. W. Beadle, Mrs. G. V. Sanders, George C. Bolian, III, Mrs. Guy Kennebrew, Mrs. David Tarver, W. Rodney Cline, Mrs. J. W. Worthington, Mrs. Charles Goldthwaite, Mrs. T. E. Brunning, Mrs. Hazel Northouse.

Commissions

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS: Chairman, W. E. Trice. Clerical: W. E. Trice, George Pearce, Jr., Wm. Fraser, H. L. Johns, Clifford Zirkel, Jr., Bentley Sloane, A. M. Serex, B. A. Galloway. Lay: Mrs. C. I. Jones, Mrs. E. A. Sartor, Charles Murrah, Mrs. W. E. Trice, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, James T. Harris, Jr. Joyce Dunford.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTERS: Chairman, D. W. Poole; Secretary, George Pearce, Jr. Clerical: D. W. Poole, George Pearce, Jr. G. M. Hicks, C. H. Zirkel, Jr., V. D. Morris, I. W. Flowers, J. T: Harris, L. N. Stuckey, H. A. Rickey, B. C. Taylor, H. L. Johns, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: I. C. Strickland, H. T. Barr, Emmett Webb, Mrs. W. E. Trice, J. H. Cain, J. J. Davidson, Jr., W. Rodney Cline, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, D. M. Hayes, Mrs. C. I. Jones, W. B. Reily, Jr., R. L. Taylor, Mrs. Glen Laskey. Also, chairmen of trustees of the several Student Centers in the Conference.

HISTORICAL: Clerical: R. H. Harper, David Tarver, J. W. Lee, W. H. Bengtson.

INTER-CHURCH: L. N. Stuckey, A. M. Freeman.

MINIMUM SALARY: Chairman, W. D. Boddie; Secretary-Treasurer, Jack Cooke. Clerical: W. D. Boddie, Jack Cooke, W. F. Howell, W. F. Mayo, Jr., E. L. McKay, J. G. Gieck, N. L. Stout.

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK: Bishop Paul E. Martin, the District Superintendents, Bentley Sloane, B. A. Galloway, Mrs. Glen Laskey, C. B. Krumnow, J. H. Sewell, J. F. Waltman, Jr., M. S. Robertson, E. L. Tatum, W. P. Cassels, Rex Squyres, Mrs. Catherine Stevens, O. A. Lose, Robert Compton, C. E. Carlisle, Miss Ella K. Hooper, Mrs. S. S. Moreland, W. B. Norton.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE: Chairman, A. M. Freeman; Secretary, W. H. Bengtson. Clerical: A. M. Freeman, W. H. Bengtson,

W. E. Trice, C. F. Lueg, Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay: E. C. Gibson, E. S. Lotspeich, R. M. O'Neal, J. C. Love, V. F. Matthews, H. C. Sanders.

Committees

ACCEPTED SUPPLIES: Chairman, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Secretary, J. C. Whitaker. Clerical: W. L. Doss, Jr., J. C. Whitaker, L. L Booth, Sam Nader, R. E. Walton, A. A. McKnight, Bentley Sloane.

CAMPING: Chairman, T. T. Howes. Clerical, T. T. Howes, E. B. Emmerich, W. H. Bengtson, J. W. Matthews, Jr., W. R. Cain, S. J. McLean, A. G. Taylor, J. C. Whitaker, J. T. Redmon, J. L. Beasley. Lay: C. N. White.

CENTENARY COLLEGE-DAY: Bishop Paul E. Martin, Dr. J. J. Mickle, Rev. Bentley Sloane, Dr. H. L. Johns, Herbert Wimberly.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS: Chairman, Don M. Risinger; Secretary, Don Wineinger. Clerical: Don M. Risinger, E. C. Dufresne, D. T. Williams, 1950; L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger, 1951; J. T. Harris, R. M. Brown, A. D. George, 1952.

COURTESIES: F. M. Freeman, George Ivey, Guy M. Hicks, A. W. Townsend.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS: D. B. Boddie, Spencer L. Stockwell, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., Roy E. Mouser, O. W. Spinks.

ENTERTAINMENT NEXT SESSION: Clerical: L. N. Stuckey, J. J. Rasmussen, A. M. Serex, B. C. Taylor, the District Superintendents. Lay: E. C. Gibson, Herbert Wimberly.

INSURANCE: Clerical: Carl Lueg, A. A. McKnight, K. G. McDowell, J. L. Turner, R. L. Cooke, J. W. Matthews, Jr. Lay: Frank Rau, L. M. McGraw, Pat Chaffin, Harold Riggs, H. Vance Greenslip, C. O. Holland, P. P. Loy.

INVESTIGATION: Chairman, G. W. Pomeroy; Vice-Chairman, C. E. McLean; Secretary, C. R. Hardy. Clerical: G. W. Pomeroy, C. E. McLean, C. R. Hardy, W. D. Milton, R. H. Staples.

MEMOIRS: F. N. Parker for H. W. Rickey; E. C. Gunn for R. F. Harrell, F. M. Freeman for Alonzo Early; R. H. Harper for J. W. Faulk; D. B. Boddie for W. F. Roberts; W. L. Doss, Jr. for B. H. Andrews; N. H. Melbert for J. L. Williams.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE: V. D. Morris, H. A. Rickey, Minns S. Robertson.

QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS: Alexandria: D. W. Poole, T. D. Lipscomb, F. S. Flurry. Baton Rouge: J. T. Harris, W. E. Trice, L. N. Stuckey. Lake Charles: E. C. Dufresne, Sam Nader, W. O.

Byrd. Monroe: I. A. Love, I. L. Yeager, W. H. Carroll. New Orleans: J. C. Whitaker, Clark W. Bell, E. J. Barksdale. Ruston: L. E. Douglas, D. L. McGuire, A. A. McKnight. Shreveport: W. R. Wendt, F. H. Harrison, B. D. Watson.

RESOLUTIONS: V. D. Morris, Carl Lueg, Geo. Pearce, Jr., G. W. Pomeroy, H. C. Sanders, H. L. Daughenbaugh

STUDY COMMITTEE FOR "INTER-BOARD COUNCIL": Bentley Sloane, convenor. Board of Missions: L. N. Stuckey, E. R. Haug, Howard Daughenbaugh. Board of Education: Bentley Sloane, A. M. Brown, Chas N. White. (Incomplete)

WORLD PEACE: Clerical: J. J. Rasmussen, E. B. Emmerich, J. C. Sensintaffar, O. L. Tucker, A. M. Brown, Don Wineinger. Lay: H. M. Moak, Dr. Paul C. Taylor, Dr. Bryant Davidson, E. S. Aiken.

Representatives

TO REPRESENT the Louisiana Conference at the Sesqui-Centennial of the Mississippi Conference at Washington, Mississippi, October 19, 1949: Dr. H. L. Johns.

Trustees, Etc.

CENTENARY COLLEGE: Paul M. Brown, Chairman, J. B. Atkins, Vice-Chairman. C. H. Lyons, Secretary. Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul E. Martin and Dr. J. J. Mickle. Terms expiring in 1950: I. F. Betts, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, Guy Hicks, Carl H. McHenry, R. T. Moore, Virgil Morris, Henry A. O'Neal, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, B. F. Roberts, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray. Terms expiring in 1951: M. A. Abernathy, J. B. Atkins, J. Theron Brown, Paul M .Brown, Howard Crumley, W. L. Doss, M. W. Drake, F. M. Freeman, R. H. Hargrove, C. H. Lyons, J. G. O'Brien, Bonneau Peters. Terms expiring in 1952: Lamar Baker, Chris Barnette, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, W. H. Giles, G. W. James, H. L. Johns, Joe W. Pitts, Justin R. Querbes, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES: President, W. L. Doss, Jr.; Secretary, Robt. J. O'Neal. Clerical: J. Henry Bowdon and Guy M. Hicks, 1950; W. L. Doss, Jr. and Carl F. Lueg, 1951; E. C. Gunn, 1952. Lay: R. P. Lay, 1950; E. S. Lotspeich, 1951; E. L. Walker and Robt. J. O'Neal, 1952.

DIRECTORS HOME OF GOOD SAMARITAN: Chairman, W. H. Giles, R. H. Staples, A. M. Serex, J. B. Grambling. Lay: Judge V. M. Mouser, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Gibson, S. M. McReynolds.

LEGAL CONFERENCE: Chairman, J. H. Bowdon; Secretary,

A. M. Barnes. Clerical: J. H. Bowdon, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling. Lay: A. M. Barnes, Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME HOSPITAL: Superintendent: J. W. Ailor. Financial Secretary Building Program: J. G. Snelling. Trustees: E. R. Cornay, O. J. Dunn, A. M. Barnes, A. T. Moffatt, R. S. Bryan. President Board of Managers: H. L. Johns; Secretary: J. T. Harris; Treasurer: A. P. Meyer.

ORPHANAGE: Superintendent, Rev. C. B. White; Superintendent Emeritus, Rev. R. W. Vaughan; Directors: President, Floyd B. James; Vice-President, W. T. Murray; Secretary, J. J. Rasmussen; Treasurer, J. H. Mays, Trustees: Clerical: Louis Hoffpauir, H. L. Johns, J. J. Rasmussen, B. C. Taylor, Guy M. Hicks, R. W. Vaughan (1952). Lay: Floyd B. James, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, R. D. Bebb, Tom Connell, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey, Ben Downing (1952), J. C. Ritchie (1952), B. H. Rainwater (1952). Honorary Life Member, T. C. Clanton.

TRUSTEES CAMP BREWER: Jolly B. Harper, C. N. White, E. R. Haug, E. E. Cayard, Ira Flowers, W. H. Bengtson.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, McNEESE JUNIOR COLLEGE: Harold Boling, Joe Hebert, Mrs. W. S. McFarlane, 1950; Walter Denton, J. P. Campbell, Forest White, 1951; C. E. Kingery, J. H. Cain, Dr. W. F. Brooks, 1952.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER, LAFAYETTE: Rev. Henry A. Rickey, W. J. Bernard, Howard Bruner, 1950; R. D. Morgan, David Morgan, Stanley Pierson, 1951; A. B. House, Grant Hayes, O. A. Newport, 1952.

TRUSTEES STUDENT CENTER N. J. C.: Chas. Chisholm, E. C. Gibson, W. D. Cotton, 1950; Judge V. M. Mouser, D. B. Fiske, P. P. Mangham, 1951; Geo. H. Goodwin, Norman Gayle, Harold Riggs, 1952.

TRUSTEES N. O. DEPOSITORY: Chairman A. M. Barnes; Secretary-Treasurer, E. H. Prescott. A. M. Barnes, E. H. Prescott, H. L. Johns, W. L. Duren, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, Judge R. W. Oglesby, N. H. Melbert, Dana Dawson, Jr.

TRUSTEES SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS: B. C. Taylor, E. C. Gunn, E. S. Lotspeich, L. J. Hoyt.

TRUSTEES S. M. U.: Floyd B. James and Rev. D. B. Raulins.

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY: Dr. Guy M. Hicks

Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR: Angus Lee Carruth, Robert Milton Horne, Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., Richard Neuendorffer, Roy Henry Dommert, John

Calvin Riggins, William Vincent Sirman, Walter Miller Allen, Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Darwin Farquhar, Kenneth Glenn Rorie.

SECOND YEAR: James Frank Stone, Robert R. Miller.

THIRD YEAR: Garland Carlton Dean, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Theodore Robert Weber, Collins Denny Pinkard, Clifford E. Davis.

FOURTH YEAR: Harold Raymond Hine, Roy Enoch Mouser, James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., George Harkins.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 Vienna St., Ruston, La.

VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St. Baton Rouge, La.

TREASURER: Mrs. F. E. Kennon, Minden, La.

RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. E. N. Jackson, 209 Roselawn, Monroe, La.

SECRETARY OF ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION: Mrs. D. M. Campbell, New Iberia, La.

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION AND SERVICE: Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, 2338 Valmon St., New Orleans, La.

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS AND LOCAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES: Mrs. C. F. Goldthwait, 6101 Louisville St., New Orleans, La.

SECRETARY OF LITERATURE AND PUBLICATIONS: Mrs. Glen R. Nordyke, 2873 Edward Ave., Baton Rouge, La.

SECRETARY OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. A. M. Freeman, 719 Main, Homer, La.

SECRETARY OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Ave., Shreveport, La.

SECRETARY OF STUDENT WORK: Mrs. W. E. Trice, Box 8383, University Station, Baton Rouge, La.

SECRETARY OF WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD: Miss Grace Lawson, Welch, Louisiana.

SECRETARY OF SUPPLIES: Mrs. Lee Tidwell, 655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, La.

SECRETARY OF SPIRITUAL LIFE: Mrs. Guy M. Hicks, 2222

Fairfield, Shreveport, La.

SECRETARY OF STATUS OF WOMEN: Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta, La.

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PERSONNEL: Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

CONFERENCE WORKERS

Miss Elizabeth Thompson, 2717 Centenary Blvd., Shreveport, La.
Miss Lucille Pierce, La. Tech, Ruston, La.

Miss Lillian Day, St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans, La.
Miss Faye Daves

Mrs. G. W. Carter, People's Community Center, 2009 Loyola Ave., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Evelyn Thomas, Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La.

Mrs. Mary Freeman, Business Girls' Inn, Shreveport, La.

Miss Ella K. Hooper, MacDonnell School, Houma, La.

Miss Dorothy Lamb, Peck Hall of Gilbert Academy, 5323 Pitt St., New Orleans, La.

Miss Pearlye Maye Kelly, Southwestern Louisiana Institute Lafayette, La.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY—Tuesday, May 31, 1949

2:00 P. M.

Opening of Conference The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 104th session in the Noel Memorial Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, on May 31st, 1949 at 2:00 P. M., Bishop Paul E. Martin in the chair. Mr. A. C. Voran led the conference in singing "Are We Yet Alive," "Savior, Like A Shepherd, Lead Us, " and "Amazing Grace." Miss Nell Hampton was at the organ. Rev. R. M. Brown led in prayer.

Roll Jack H. Midyett, Secretary of the Conference, perfected the roll by having all members of the Conference to sign registration cards.

Bar of The Conference F. M. Freeman moved that the main floor of the sanctuary constitute the bar of the conference. The motion prevailed.

Agenda On motion of F. M. Freeman, the printed program was made the agenda of the conference.

Annual Committees J. H. Bowdon, secretary of the cabinet, submitted nominations for the necessary Annual Committees, which were elected. (See Committees).

Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs Bishop Martin brought greetings to the Conference from Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, who could not visit the Conference on account of illness. The Secretary was instructed to send Bishop Dobbs a message of remembrance, assuring both the bishop and his wife of the prayers of the conference.

Pastor-Host Rev. F. M. Freeman, pastor-host, welcomed the conference and made announcements concerning Bishop C. C. Selecman, the conference preacher, who was to preach each afternoon and evening on Wednesday and Thursday of the conference. He also called attention to the morning devotional service each morning to be conducted by Bishop Martin.

Mayor Clyde Fant F. M. Freeman presented Mayor Clyde Fant, mayor of Shreveport, who welcomed the conference to this city. Mayor Fant's welcome was enthusiastically received.

Passage of Characters of the Ministers Don Risinger, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications, reported that the character of all the ministers had passed, with nothing against any of them, with action to be taken on two members who had surrendered their credentials.

The credentials of J. D. Huff, surrendered on complaint, were accepted by the conference on proper motion.

The credentials of A. C. Lawton, surrendered to unite with another denomination (Baptist), were accepted by the conference on proper motion. The character of Brother Lawton was passed. His credentials are to be filed in the archives of the conference.

Guests F. M. Freeman presented the following guests and visitors: Mrs. Paul E. Martin, wife of Bishop Martin; Rev. Wm. E. Brown, District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District and recently transferred from the Little Rock Conference; Rev. W. Earl Holaten, Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation; Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow, Associate Secretary of the Board of Pensions; Chaplain J. E. Reaves Chaplain J. W. Faulk; Rev. J. M. Hamilton, District Superintendent of the Texarkana District of the Little Rock Conference; and, Rev. Ed. Harris, pastor of First Church, Texarkana.

Bishop Martin asked all the wives of the ministers and the district superintendents to stand in order to be recognized by the conference.

Board of Education, Report No. I Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College, presented Report No. I of the Board of Education, pertaining to Centenary College. Dr. Mickle presented the following persons from Centenary: Rev. Wm. Fraser, Dean of Students; Miss Kathrine Turner, Assistant Dean of Students; Mr. Glen Smith, head of the Physical Education Department; Dr. J. B. Wilson, Dean of the College; and, Mr. Chas. Murro, traveling representative of the college. The report was adopted, which carried with it the election of a number of trustees for the college. (See Reports).

Bishop Martin spoke on the importance of the Church-related college, and Centenary in particular. He urged all the Churches of the conference to complete their financial goals for Centenary.

Resolution of Appreciation for Dr. Mickle T. W. Holloman, on behalf of the Board of Education, submitted a res-

olution of appreciation for Dr. Joe J. Mickle, president of Centenary College. The resolution was unanimously adopted. (See Resolutions).

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Report No. I Karl Tooke presented L. E. Douglas, Chairman of the Church Extension Section, who spoke of the proposed report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension to change one of the conference rules concerning assistance received from said Board. R. R. Branton read the report. On proper motion, the Report was adopted. (See Report No. I).

Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow Dr. Crichlow, Associate Secretary of the Board of Pensions, was presented and spoke on the retirement program of the church. He urged an increased support for the retired ministers.

Assistant Secretaries George Pearce, Jr. and Karl Tooke were elected assistant secretaries.

Announcements

Prayer Following the singing of the Doxology, Rev. S. A. Seegers led the conference in prayer.

FIRST DAY

Evening Session—7:30 P. M.

The Centenary College Choir The Centenary College Choir, under the direction of Mr. A. C. Voran, presented a twenty-five minute program for the conference.

History of Louisiana Methodism Bishop Martin presented Rev. R. H. Harper, who had just published a History of Louisiana Methodism. Dr. Harper spoke briefly of his published volume, and stated that copies were now on sale.

Service of Commemoration Bishop Martin presided at the Service of Commemoration. Rev. R. R. Branton preached the memorial sermon. The secretary read the names of those who had died during the year: Rev. H. W. Rickey, Rev. R. F. Harrell, Rev. Alonzo Early, Rev. J. W. Faulk, Rev. W. F. Roberts, Rev. B. H. Andrews, Rev. J. L. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Green, and Mrs. V. D. Skipper.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper Bishop Martin, assisted by the District Superintendents, F. M. Freeman, and Geo. Ivey, administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to all the members and visitors at this conference session.

SECOND DAY—Wednesday, June 1

8:30 A. M.

Devotional Service Bishop Martin, Presiding. Mr. A. C. Voran led the conference in singing "I am Thine, O Lord." accompanied by Ed Camp at the organ. Chaplain R. W. Faulk led in prayer. Bishop Martin spoke on the text: "There was a man whose right hand was withered." (Luke 6:6). The closing hymn was "Savior, Thy Dying Love."

J. H. Bowdon, Host District Superintendent made several announcements. He also moved that the order of the day to vote on constitutional changes be made for Thursday morning, immediately after the devotional service.

Pastor-Host F. M. Freeman made some necessary announcements. He presented Mr. Roy L. Farrow, of the Wells Organization, to the conference.

Transfers F. M. Freemen presented a group of men who had transferred to the conference during the year: Clyde Frazier, Donice W. Alverson, Geo. Cagle, Frank Tucker, John Calvin Riggins, G. M. Horn, Hugh Mitchell Sanford, and Richard Jenkins, minister of music.

Presentation R. H. Harper presented a copy of his "Louisiana Methodism" to Bishop Martin.

Privilege H. L. Johns read a message to the conference from Dr. Franklin N. Parker, a beloved member of the conference, who could not be present. He moved that a message of greeting be sent to Dr. Parker along with messages to Dr. W. L. Duren, Rev. C. B. Powell, Rev. and Mrs. C. K. Smith.

Who Are Admitted On Trial? On recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training, A. M. Serex, Chairman, and with statements of recommendation from the respective District Superintendents, the following were admitted on trial:

Baton Rouge District: John Calvin Riggins, Angus Lee Carruth, James Julius Caraway, Walter Miller Allen.

Lake Charles District: Roy Henry Dommert.

Monroe District: Donice Watson Alverson.

New Orleans District: Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., and Richard Neuendorffer.

Shreveport District: Robert Milton Horne, Thomas Major Lancaster, and William Vincent Sirman.

Presentation of the Classes Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, A. M. Serex, Chairman, the following action and advancements were made in regard to the classes.

To remain in the class of the First Year: Leroy Elwood Philbrook, and Darwin Farquhar (for the second time).

Advanced to the class of the Second Year: James Frank Stone, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., and Spencer Wren.

Advanced to the class of the Third Year: Theodore Robert Weber, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Benjamin Ray Oliphint, and Garland Carlton Dean.

On motion of J. H. Bowdon, Allie Joseph Ellender, of the class of the Second Year was located. On motion of H. A. Gibbs, the name of Brother Ellender was referred to the Committee on Accepted Supplies.

To remain in the class of the Third Year: Collins Denny Pinkard.

To advance to the class of the Fourth Year: James Walton Spitzkeit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Roy Enoch Mouser, Clyde Frazier, Jr., and Harold Raymond Hine.

(For a complete list of the present classes see Courses of Study).

Election of Deacons The Board of Ministerial Training and Ministerial Qualifications reporting favorably, Garland Carlton Dean, Theodore Robert Weber, and Thomas Major Lancaster were elected Deacons. Likewise, Alvis Elmer Wingfield, Joseph Franklin Waltman, Jr., Walter Miller Allen, and James Buchanan McCann were elected Local Deacons.

Election of Elders The Board of Ministerial Training and Ministerial Qualifications reporting favorably, Ross Alan Pickett, Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Harold Raymond Hine, and Kenneth Glen Rorie were elected Elders. Likewise, Hardie Cleveland Norsworthy was elected Local Elder.

Admitted Into Full Connection Having appeared before and met the qualifications of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Gar-

land Carlton Dean, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., and Kenneth Glen Rorie were admitted into Full Connection.

Alcohol Education H. A. Rickey, Chairman of the Board of Temperance, recommended some useful material which might be used in alcohol education.

Accepted Supplies W. L. Doss, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Accepted Supplies, read the report of the Committee and presented the Accepted Supplies by having them stand. Report adopted. (See Reports).

Report of Board of Lay Activities I. C. Strickland, Conference Lay Leader. submitted the report of the Board of Lay Activities. Judge V. M. Mouser spoke to the report. emphasizing especially the "Advance for Christ and His Church". Report adopted. (See Reports).

On nomination, of the Board of Lay Activities, I. C. Strickland was elected Conference Lay Leader.

On proper nomination, the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, were elected. (See District Lay Leaders).

Judge E. L. Walker On motion of I. C. Strickland, the secretary was instructed to send Judge E. L. Walker a message of remembrance from the conference.

Group Insurance Carl Lueg, Chairman, read the report of the Committee on Group Insurance. Report adopted. (See Reports).

On proper motion, the Committee on Group Insurance was instructed to study the matter of Group Hospital Insurance and report to the conference next year.

Women's Society of Christian Service Mrs. Glen Laskey, President of the Louisiana Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, not being able to be present, sent her greetings. Mrs. D. M. Campbell, Secretary of Organization and Promotion, reported for the Society. The report revealed much evidence of progress throughout the conference.

Mrs. Campbell presented Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Deaconess.

Board of Education, Treasurer's Report J. T. Harris filed the report of the treasurer of the Board of Education without reading. (See Reports).

Board of Education, Report No. II J. T. Harris, Secretary, read Report No. II of the Board of Education. Adopted. (See Reports).

Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, spoke to the report.

A .W. Townsend announced a showing of Visual Aids equipment and materials, and presented Mr. F. J. Didier of the Delta Visual Service, Inc.

Board of Education, Report No. III J. T. Harris, Secretary, read Report No. III of the Board of Education, which included nominations for various staff members and trustees. Report adopted which carried the election of various persons connected with the Board of Education. (See Reports).

Bentley Sloane presented members of the Conference Staff: Mrs. Roy Scales, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rev. Webb Pomeroy, and Mrs. D. D. Bell.

Orders Recognized The orders of Rev. Anatole D. Martin and Rev. Henry G. Ensenat, former Baptist ministers, were recognized, and these two men were granted the status of Local Elders.

Clifford Zirkel, Jr. W. E. Trice explained the absence of Clifford Zirkel, Jr. from conference, due to illness.

Presentation Mrs. R. H. Harper presented a copy of her husband's history, "Louisiana Methodism," to Centenary College. Dr. R. E. Smith received the volume on behalf of the College.

Committee on Journal Ralph Cain, for the Committee, reported the Journal of the first day to be correct.

Announcements.

Benediction The benediction was pronounced by Dr. R. E. Smith.

THIRD DAY—Thursday, June 2

8:30 A. M.

Devotional Service Bishop Martin, presiding. Hymn, "On Christ The Solid Rock I Stand," was led by A. C. Voran, Ed Camp at the organ. Dr. J. G. Snelling led in prayer. Bishop Martin's devotional theme was "Nevertheless." The

closing hymn was "Savior, Like A Shepherd, Lead Us."

Committee on Journal Harold Riggs, reporting for the Committee, stated that the Journal was correct for the second day.

Editor of Christian Advocate Bishop Martin presented Dr. T. Otto Nall, acting editor of The Christian Advocate. Dr. Nall spoke on this paper of Methodism, commending those churches in the Louisiana Conference which had a high percentage of their membership subscribing.

Conference Archives R. W. Vaughan moved that the conference authorize the bishop to appoint four men to have access to the Conference Archives Box in the Whitney National Bank of New Orleans, 228 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. On adoption of this motion, the bishop appointed: R. H. Harper, B. C. Taylor, D. B. Raulins, and Jack H. Midyett.

Change of Legal Name R. W. Vaughan moved that the legal name in connection with the Conference Archives be changed from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South to The Methodist Church. So ordered.

Announcement James Stovall announced the luncheon meeting of the Methodist Federation of Social Action.

Order of the Day: Constitutional Amendments J. H. Bowdon spoke on the proposed Amendment No. 3, concerning Lay Delegates to the General Conference, amending Paragraph 25, Article V of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church. The vote on this Amendment was: 215 For; and 8 Against.

J. H. Bowdon also spoke on the proposed Amendment No. 4 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning the Election of Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, to amend Paragraph 13, Article III of the 1944 Discipline. The vote was: 213 For; and, None against.

Then, J. H. Bowdon spoke on the proposed Amendment No. 5 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church concerning the Vote of Central Conference Bishops in the Council of Bishops. The vote was: 7 For; and, 241 Against.

Bequest F. M. Freeman presented Mr. George Killgore Gilbert, nephew and executor of the estate of Miss May Killgore. He announced to the conference that Miss Killgore had left a bequest of $25,000 to the conference, to be divided equally between the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and

to the Endowment Fund of the Board of Conference Claimants of the Louisiana Conference.

Presentation to Chaplains Chaplain R. W. Faulk, on behalf of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, presented a copy of the book "Chaplains of The Methodist Church in World War II" to all the men of the conference who had served in the chaplaincy.

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. I W. D. Milton read Report No. I of the Board of Conference Claimants.

An amendment by A. D. St. Amant, Jr. to strike out 12% in the report and substitute a graduated scale was tabled in order that the Board of Conference Claimants be given time to study the matter.

Report No. I was adopted. (See Reports).

C.R.O.P. Dr. Lewis Stuckey made a brief statement in regard to the Christian Rural Overseas Program, pointing out that gifts may be designated to our Methodist brethren in Europe. Dr. Stuckey presented Mr. John F. Ward, State Director of C.R.O.P.

Publishing House Check Mr. Bert Holcomb, represent ative of The Methodist Publishing House, in absence of Mr. D. B. James who was ill, presented the Board of Conference Claimants of the Louisiana Conference with a check for $4,230.00, this amount being the Louisiana Conference share in the profits of the Publishing House. Mr. Holcomb called attention to the Publishing House Display.

Dr. Stuckey in Chair Bishop Martin asked Dr. Lewis Stuckey to take the chair.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Report No. II Karl Tooke presented Ira Flowers, Secretary of the Board, who made Report No. II and read the appropriations. Brother Flowers moved the adoption of the report and asked that B. A. Galloway be allowed to speak to the report. Report adopted. (See Reports).

The report of the treasurer of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was filed without reading. (See Reports).

Bishop Selecman In Chair Bishop Selecman was asked to preside. (He requested the secretary to record the fact that there was loud and prolonged applause).

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. II W. D. Milton read Report No. II of the Board of Conference Claimants.

S. A. Seegers spoke to the report. The report provoked much debate.

Bishop Martin resumed the chair.

B. A. Galloway moved that the report be tabled until Friday morning, to be considered then immediately after the devotional service. His motion prevailed.

Guest Presented F. M. Freeman presented three colored ministers of Shreveport Colored Methodist Churches, Brothers Baker, Davis, and Calvin.

A number of Arkansas Methodist ministers were presented: G. P. Coma, John McCormack, J. E. Cooper, Alfred Doss, W. Henry Goodloe, W. R. Boyd, Robt. R. Miller.

The "Advance for Christ and His Church" After the singing of the hymn, "From all the Dark Places," Rev. J. E. Cooper, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Hope, Arkansas, was presented by Bishop Martin. Brother Cooper told of his own "Week of Dedication" program, a most successful week.

Then, Bishop Martin presented Rev. W. Henry Goodloe, pastor of The First Methodist Church of Jonesboro, Arkansas, who told about his church adopting a missionary and his wife for service in India, at $3600.00 annually.

Bishop Martin pointed the practical ways and means these two ministers were able to accomplish their fine results, methods any church might use.

The District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference then told of some of the outstanding things which had been done in their respective Districts in the "Advance."

Following the singing of the last stanza of the hymn, "From All The Dark Places," Bishop C. C. Selecman inspired the conference with a fine address on the "Advance For Christ and His Church."

This part of the conference was brought to a close with a period of silent prayer of dedication.

Announcements

Benediction Following the Doxology, Bishop Selecman pronounced the Benediction.

THIRD DAY—Thursday, June 2

Evening Session—7:30 P. M.

Ordination Service Bishop Martin, presiding. The or-

gan prelude, Miss Nell Hampton. The Choral Call to Worship, Noel Choir. Hymn, "O Jesus, I Have Promised." The Apostles' Creed. Prayer, led by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, concluded with The Lord's Prayer. The Anthem, Noel Choir. The Responsive Reading 45th Sunday, 2nd Reading. The Lesson from the Holy Scriptures, Rev. F. M. Freeman.

At this point in the service Bishop Martin presented Mrs. C. C. Selecman and Dr. Eugene B. Hawk.

The Offering. Hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee." The Ordination Sermon "Seek Ye First The Kingdom of God," by Bishop C. C. Selecman. Hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

The Ordination of Deacons: Garland Carlton Dean, Thomas Major Lancaster, Theodore Robert Weber, Walter Miller Allen, James Buchanan McCann, Alvis Elmer Wingfield, and Joseph Franklin Waltman, Jr. Bishop Martin was assisted by Bishop Selecman.

Admission into Full Connection: Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Garland Carlton Dean, Kenneth Glen Rorie, and Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr. Bishop Martin asked the Disciplinary questions. Following their admission Mr. Paul Brown of the Noel Church presented each of these four men with a copy of "The Book of Worship."

The Ordination of Elders: Ross Alan Pickett. Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Harold Raymond Hine, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Kenneth Glen Rorie, and Hardie Cleveland Norsworthy. Two other men, whose orders from the Baptist Church had been recognized, also received the laying on of hands: Anatole Daniel Martin and Henry Gualberto Ensenat. Bishop Martin, assisted by Bishop Selecman and a number of the Elders of the Conference conducted this impressive ceremony.

FOURTH DAY—Friday, June 3, 1949

8:30 A. M.

Devotional Bishop Martin, presiding. Hymn, "For The Beauty of the Earth," A. C. Voran, leading, with Ed Camp at the organ. Prayer, led by Rev. S. L. Riggs. The bishop led in a unison recitation of the Twenty-third Psalm. Hymn, "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing."

Pictures Bishop Martin called attention to some beautiful pictures now being published for use in the Church

School. He presented F. M. Freeman a set of these pictures for use in the Intermediate Department of Noel Church.

Committee on Journal E. R. Haug, for the Committee, reported that the Journal for the third day was correct, with one correction to be made. The Committee on Journal was granted permission to read and correct the Journal for the fourth and last day of the Conference.

Miss Ella Hooper On motion of H. L. Johns, the secretary was instructed to send a telegram of greetings to Miss Ella Hooper of the McDonald School, Houma.

Board of Hospitals and Homes C. E. McLean read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. C. B. White, Superintendent of the Orphanage spoke to the report. James Ailor, Superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital also spoke to the report. Brother Ailor presented H. L. Johns, the new president of the Board of Managers of the Memorial Home. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Resolution, Board of Hospitals and Homes A resolution was adoptd, authorizing the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to transfer a certain piece of property to Ruston, Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc. (See Resolutions).

New Station Wagon J. B. Grambling called attention to the new Station Wagon given to the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital by the young adults of Shreveport. The Conference accepted his suggestion to take an offering to help take care of the operating expense of this Station Wagon. The offering amounted to $181.96.

Legal Conference J. H. Bowdon presented the report of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc. for the Conference year, 1949. (See Reports).

Nominations J. H. Bowdon submitted nominations for additions and changes to the various Board, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference. They were elected. (See Boards, etc.)

Resolution On motion of J. H. Bowdon, an Inter-Board Committees to co-ordinate the special offerings, was authorized. (See Resolutions).

Heaton Busby Crammer On motion of A. M. Serex, the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Ministerial Qualifications was reconsidered in the case of Heaton Busby Crammer. Crammer, previously recommended to remain in the class of the third year, had exhausted the eight years allowed to complete the course of study. Thus, Brother Cram-

mer's effective relationship is automatically terminated.

On motion of W. L. Doss, the cabinet was granted permission to use Brother Crammer as an Accepted Supply.

The Board of Ministerial Training and Ministerial Qualifications was excused from the Conference for a special session.

Board of Conference Claimants, Resolution of Appreciation W. D. Milton read a Resolution of Appreciation to the Killgore family for the bequest made to the Conference for the Board of Conference Claimants and the Orphanage. (See Resolutions).

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. II W. D. Milton read Report No. II of the Board of Conference Claimants pertaining to an assessment to be levied on the pastors of the Conference for a Pension Endowment Fund. After much discussion, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., moved the previous question, which prevailed. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Conference Claimants, Report No. III W. D. Milton read Report No. III of the Board of Conference Claimants concerning the possibility of the Conference raising the sum of $500,000 within the next five years from the Churches of the Conference to establish an Endowment Fund for our retired ministers.

An amendment carried, on motion of A. D. St. Amant, Jr., authorizing all requests for monies on this Endowment Fund be based on the active membership of the Churches instead of the total membership.

On motion of J. J. Rasmussen, Report No. III of the Board was tabled until the next session of the Annual Conference.

On motion of G. W. Pomeroy, the Board of Conference Claimants was authorized to prepare a leaflet on this Endowment Fund, after securing expert advice on pension systems, and that the matter be presented by the District Superintendents to every Charge at the First Quarterly conference.

Excused The Committee on Accepted Supplies was excused for a special session.

New Orleans Methodist Depository, Board of Trustees H. L. Johns submitted a resolution regarding the possible sale of the property of the New Orleans Methodist Deposi-

tory, asking that the Trustees be given permission to use funds for the building of new church buildings in the New Orleans District. The Resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Report of the Town and Country Commission C. W. Quaid read the report of the Town and Country Commission. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Board of Education, Report No. IV On nomination of the Board of Education in their report No. IV, members were elected to the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations. (See Reports and Boards, Commissions, etc.)

Pastor's School E. R. Haug, Dean, announced the Methodist Pastors' School, the School for Christian Workers, and the W. S. C. S. School of Missions to be held at Centenary College, August 29-September 2.

Life Service Volunteers Rev Fred Flurry, pastor of the Church in Winnfield, presented a group of nine Life Service Volunteers in his Church. Brother Flurry stated that there were fifteen in the entire group from his Church.

Dean Eugene B. Hawk Bishop Martin presented Dr. Eugene B. Hawk, Dean of the Perkins School of Theology and Vice-president of Southern Methodist University. Dr. Hawk reported the wonderful progress that is being made at S. M. U.

F. M. Freeman in Chair Bishop Martin asked F. M. Freeman to take the chair for awhile.

Extension of Time J. H. Bowdon moved that the Conference continue in session until all business is finished. This was ordered.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Report No. III Ira W. Flowers read Report No. III of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Dr. Lewis Stuckey spoke to the Report. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Report of Publishing Committee H. A. Rickey read the report of the Publishing Committee. Virgil Morris, associate editor of The Louisiana Methodist, an independent enterprise, spoke to the report. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report of The Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings George Pearce, Jr., read the report of the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings. W. E.

Trice presented, without reading, the report of the old commission to be filed for record. Lewis Stuckey spoke to these reports. H. A. Rickey spoke on the Student Center at Lafayette. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report of the Board of Evangelism C. W. Quaid read the report of the Board of Evangelism. He asked that R. H. Staples, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, to stand. Brother Staples received the applause of the Conference.

Report of the Bible Board Marvin H. Corley read the report of the Bible Board. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records D. B. Boddie read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Bishop Martin resumed chair.

Group Insurance On motion of Carl Lueg, the matter of Group Hospital Insurance was brought up for reconsideration. Brother Lueg moved that the agents of the Lincoln Life Insurance Company be given permission to canvass the Churches and the Preachers of the Conference in the interest of Group Hospital Insurance, and that in the event of securing 75% of said Churches and Preachers to participate, that the aforesaid Company be given permission to put the plan into effect in October of 1949. This motion carried.

Mrs. Glen Laskey Bishop Martin presented Mrs. Glen Laskey, state president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, who brought a word of greeting to the Conference.

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. I W. H. Bengtson, secretary, read Report No. I of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. II W. H. Bengtson read the report No. II of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Dana Dawson, Jr., Carl Lueg, and A. M. Freeman spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on World Service and Finance, Report No. III W. H. Bengtson read the report No. III of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Excused The Committee on Conference Entertainment was excused for a special session.

Hymn The Conference paused to sing the Hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."

Report of the Board of Temperance. H. A. Rickey read the report of the Board of Temperance. Bishop Martin, Chairman of the General Board of Temperance, spoke to the report.

Bishop Martin presented Rev. W. Earl Holaten, new director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Brother Holaten suggested that the Churches of the Conference, in order to support the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, take 10c per member as their goal.

The Report was adopted. (See Reports).

Two additional persons were elected to the Board of Temperance: Mrs. T. E. Brunning of Covington, and Mrs. Hazel Northhouse of Baton Rouge. (See Boards, etc.)

A. D. St. Amant, Jr. read a message from A. C. Lawton, former director of the L. M. C. F.

Board of Ministerial Training and Ministerial Qualifictions An additional report of the Board of Ministerial Training was adopted, as follows:

Advanced to the Class of the Second Year: Robert R. Miller.

Advanced to the Class of the Third Year: Clifford E. Davis.

Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: George Harkins.

Elected to Elder's Orders: Clifford E. Davis and George Harkins.

Ministers Retiring Don Risinger, for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommended that the Conference confer the Superannuate relationship on John B. Koelemay, W. W. Perry, and Claude Karlos Smith. This was done.

S. A. Seegers presented the button of the Retired Minister to John B. Koelemay and W. W. Perry, Claude Karlos Smith not being present. Bishop Martin presented the parchments.

Surrendered Credentials Don Risinger reported that Francis Wiley Fowler was surrendering his credentials and

read his statement to the Conference. His credentials were accepted to be filed in the archives of the Conference.

Conference Treasurer's Report R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer, asked the Secretary of the Conference to read his report. (See Reports). Bishop Martin commended the work of Dr. Vaughan and his assistant, J. E. Hearne.

Statistician's Report J. E. Hearne, Conference Statistician, read his report. (See Reports).

Next Session of Annual Conference? The Bishop asked the question, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" Dr. Lewis Stuckey, for the Committee on Conference Entertainment, reported that the place would be announced later.

Committee on Accepted Supplies W. L. Doss made a supplementary report for the Committee on Accepted Supplies, adding the name of Heaton Busby Crammer to the list of Accepted Supplies. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Conference Trustees, Report No. I Robt. J. O'Neal read Report No. I of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc., containing nominations for vacancies occasioned by the expiration of terms of certain members. The Report adopted. (See Reports).

Conference Trustees, Report No. II Robt. J. O'Neal read Report No. II of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, Inc., offering a resolution authorizing and declaring abandoned 2 acres of land in Bossier Parish formely belonging to the Methodist Protestant Church. The Report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Committee on Resolution Virgil Morris read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. Adopted. (See Reports).

Offering Bishop Martin suggested an offering to send flowers and a copy of R. H. Harper's book, "Louisiana Methodism" to Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs. This was done. Rev. George Ivey was appointed to take care of this matter.

Hymn Before the reading of the appointments the Hymn, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine," was sung.

Appointments After a brief address, Bishop Martin

read the assignment of the Ministers for the coming year. (See Appointments).

Adjournment, Sine Die After singing "A Charge To Keep I have" and the Benediction by Bishop Martin, the Conference adjourned Sine Die.

Paul E. Martin.

President.

Jack H. Midgett

Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, held in the Noel Memorial Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana from May 31, 1949 through June 3, 1949, Bishop Paul E. Martin, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?

   Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, 420 So. Washington, Bastrop, Louisiana.

   Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, Box 515, Ruston, La.

   Treasurer? Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Box 515, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount? All required by the Discipline and in amounts deemed sufficiently large.

   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? A sustentation fund by 1% assessment upon ministers and like amount requested from the churches. Married men to receive a minimum of $2100 single men to receive a minimum of $1800; these amounts including expense allotments; no man to receive over $300 from this sustentation fund; and, accepted supplies, with two full years service, to also participate in this fund.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An amount of 10% of the amount paid pastors to be paid to the Conference Treasurer. Each superintendent to receive an annual salary of $7000, with an expense account not to exceed $1500, and to be paid on receipt of vouchers to the Conference Treasurer.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charge

within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 12% of the amounts paid on pastors' salaries.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:

a. For World Service? $51,800.

b. For Episcopal Fund? 1¾% of the amount paid pastors.

c. For General Administration Fund? $2,736.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund $1800.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference? See Reports.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? None.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? Family Week.

15. a. Who is elected conference lay leader? I. C. Strickland.

b. What is his report? See Reports.

c. Who are elected district and associate lay leaders?

Alexandria District: T. E. Hampton, Lay Leader; associates: F. G. Wardlaw, E. S. Aiken, Raphiel Teagle. Baton Rouge District: Thos. H. Henderson, lay leader; associates: J. B. Coburn, Herbert Wimberly, R. E. Richardson. Lake Charles District: H. L. Daughenbaugh, lay leader; associates Mid Cole, A. E. Stanton, Stanley Pierson. Monroe District: S. M. McReynolds, lay leaders; associates: Vinson M. Mouser, Rodney Cline, A. J. Ensminger, Norman M. Rushing, D. B. Fisk, P. B. Mangham. New Orleans District: Henry W. Dorsey, lay leader; associates: H. E. Hoppmeyer, Robert E. Brumby, Charles R. Patterson, Henry L. Mayfield. Ruston District: J. Davidson Brown, lay leader; associates: C. A. Barnett, Hale R. Shadow, T. H. Arnold, Larkin F. Greer. Shreveport District: Robert J. O'Neal, lay leader; associates: P. M. Elston, C. L. Mackey, P. E. Dixon, Robert P. Lay.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? George W. Pomeroy, Chairman; C. E. McLean, Secretary; W. D. Milton, R. H. Staples, C. R. Hardy

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? W. R. Akin, Harold S Bailey, Clayton W. Bennett, J. W. Boyd, Edwin L. Brock, Mrs. Edwin L. Brock, C. K. Brooks, S. A. Carrington, R. E. Carter, W. P. Cassels, Raymond M. Crofoot, H. B. Crammer, S. B. Dampier, D. R. Deen,

Henry G. Ensenat, Allie J. Ellender, George P. Goodwin, Roy Grant, Claude E. Gray, H. T. Isgitt, S. L. Lantrip, J. B. McCann, Glendon R. Messer, H. C. Norsworthy, Conrad Nugent, Raymond E. Pierson, J. C. Rousseaux, Jr., L. M. Sawyer, Crafton L. Shaw, P. W. Sibley, L. W. Taylor, C. J. Thibodeaux, Joseph F. Waltman, Jr., V. L. Westbrook, James Monroe Wilkes, A. E. Wingfield, James Robert Woodward.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? None.

19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? As Local Elders from the Baptist Church Anatole Daniel Martin and Henry Gualberto Ensenat.

20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None..

21. Who are received on trial?

a. In studies of the first year? Angus Lee Carruth, Robert Milton Horne, Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., Richard Neuendorffer, Roy Henry Dommert, John Calvin Riggins, William Vincent Sirman, Walter Miller Allen.

b. In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.

c. Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? James Julius Caraway, Donice Watson Alverson, Thomas Major Lancaster.

22. Who are continued on trial:

a. Continued in studies of the first year? Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Darwin Farquhar.

b. Advanced to studies of the second year? James Frank Stone.

c. Continued in studies of the second year? None.

d. Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Andrew Leroy Dickerson, Jr., Spencer Wren.

23. Who on trial are discontinued? Allie Joseph Ellender.

24. Who are admitted into full connection? Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Garland Carlton Dean, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Kenneth Glen Rorie.

25. What full members are in studies?

a. Of the third year? Garland Carlton Dean, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Theodore Robert Weber.

b. Of the fourth year? Harold Raymond Hine, Roy Enoch

Mouser, James Walton Spitzweit, Clifford Herbert Zirkel, Jr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

26. What full members have failed to complete the studies?

a. Of the third year? Collins Denny Pinkard.

b. Of the fourth year? Heaton Busby Crammer.

27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? James Levi Beasley, William R. Irving, William Francis Mayo, Ross Alan Pickett, Wilson Lee Watson, Albert Becom Cavanaugh, Frank C. Tucker.

28. Who have been elected deacons:

a. As local preachers? Alvis Elmer Wingfield, Joseph Franklin Waltman, Jr., James Buchanan McCann.

b. As members on trial in the course of study- Walter Miller Allen.

c. Under the seminary rule? Garlond Carlton Dean, Theodore Robert Weber, Thomas Major Lancaster.

d. Under the missionary rule? None.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? Alvis Elmer Wingfield, Joseph Franklin Waltman, Jr., James Buchanan McCann, Walter Miller Allen, Garland Carlton Dean, Theodore Robert Weber, Thomas Major Lancaster.

30. Who have been elected elders:

a. As local reachers? Hardie Cleveland Norsworthy.

b. As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.

c. As conference members in the course of study? Ross Alan Pickett, Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Harold Raymond Hine, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Kenneth Glen Rorie, Clifford E. Davis, George Harkins.

d. Under the seminary rule? None.

e. Under the missionary rule? None.

31. Who have been ordained elders? Ross Alan Pickett, Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Harold Raymond Hine, Clarence Haas Snelling, Jr., Kenneth Glen Rorie.

32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and receptions None.

33. Who are readmitted? None.

34. Who have been received by transfer? The following were received on June 3, 1949: Clifford E. Davis, a deacon, from the North Mississippi Conference; George Harkins, a deacon, from the Mississippi Conference; Thomas D. O'Neal, a deacon from the North Texas Conference; Kenneth Glenn Rorie, a deacon from the St. Louis Con-

ference; T. O. Rorie, Jr., an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; H. M. Sanford, an elder from the North Arkansas Conference; George M. Horne, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; W. E. Brown, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; and Rober L. Miller, a probationer from the N. Texas Conference; H. M. Law, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; J. E. Christie, an elder from the Little Rock Conference; Floyd Heckard, a probationer, from North Georgia Conference.

35. Who have been transferred out? Norman Preston, an elder. was transferred out on August 15, 1949 to the Southern California-Arizona Conference. The following were transferred out on June 3, 1949: Thomas D O'Neal, a deacon, to the Texas Conference; William Oliver Risinger, an elder, to the Colorado Conference; and D. L. Dykes, Jr., an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference.

36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a. By voluntary location? Francis W. Fowler.

b. By involuntary location? Heaton Busby Crammer.

c. By withdrawal? A. C. Lawton (to Baptist Church), and J. D. Huff (under complaint).

d. By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

37. What ministerial members have died during the year? H. W. Rickey, R. F. Harrell, Alonzo Early, J. W. Faulk, W. F. Roberts, B. H. Andrews, and J. L. Williams

38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

40. What ministers have been retired:

a. This year Claude Karlos Smith, John B. Koelemay, and W. W. Perry.

b. Previously? See Report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Garland C. Dean, Jr., Ross Alan Pickett, Webb D. Pomeroy, J. Walton Spitzkeit, Benjamin Ray Oliphint, Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Roy Henry Dommert. Robert Milton Horne, Richard Neuendorffer, William Vincent Sirman. Theodore Robert Weber, Spencer Wren, Leroy E. Philbrook.

42. What is the number of:

a. Pastoral charges? 246. Received on trial: 11. Transfers in: 10. Received from other churches: None. Discontinued: None. Accepted supply pastors: 37. Received into full connection: 4. Transfers out:

4. Readmitted: None. Withdrawn: 2, Expelled: None. Deceased: 7. Located: 2.

b. Ministers: (1) On trial: (a) As pastors: 9; (b) Under special appointment: None (c) Left without appointment to attend school: 8; Total on trial: 17.

(2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents: 192: (ii) Under special appointment: 15; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school: 5; (iv) on Sabbatical leave: None; Total effective: 212. (b) Retired: 57. (c) Supernumerary: None.

c. Total of all ministers 286.

43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports and Journal.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? To be decided by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

48. Is there any further business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See list of appointments published in Journal.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent	Jolly B. Harper	2
1.	Alexandria: First	Virgil D. Morris	2
	First, Associate	Ralph Cain	2
2.	Trinity	W. F. Mayo	1
3.	McArthur Drive	Robert R. Miller	1
4.	Atlanta—Mt. Zion	(J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.)	1
5.	Boyce	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
6.	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	3
7.	Colfax	Clyde T. Shaw	2
8.	Dry Prong	To Be Supplied	

9.	Effie (Oak Grove)	C. J. T. Cotten	1
10.	Elizabeth	G. A. LaGrange	1
11.	Glenmora	E. A. Keasler	2
12.	Jena	J. H. Sewell	5
13.	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	3
14.	Lecompte	J. A. Jones	2
15.	Marksville	J. A. Knight	4
16	Melder	(Harold Bailey)	1
17.	Melville	(S. L. Lantrip)	1
18.	Montgomery	W. F. Howell	2
19.	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	4
20.	Oakdale	M. S. Robertson	1
21.	Oak Grove	(R. E. Carter)	2
22.	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	3
23.	Palestine	(J. B. McCann)	12
24.	Pineville	George W. Dameron	1
25.	Pineville Circuit	To Be Supplied	
26.	Pollock	(Raymond Crofoot)	1
27.	Rock Hill	(Conrad Nugent)	1
28.	Trout	J. B. Shearer	2
29.	Urania	(D. R. Deen)	1
30.	Weaver	(S. B. Dampier)	1
31.	White's Chapel	T. O. Carlstrom	1
32.	Winnfield	Fred S. Flurry	5
33.	Winnfield Circuit	To Be Supplied	
	Student, Perkins, SMU	Garland Dean	3
	Director Student Work N.S.C.	Mantha Rose Caraway	1
	District Missionary Secretary	Clyde T. Shaw	3
	District Secretary of Evangelism	Fred S. Flurry	1
	Chaplain Pineville Hospital	J. B. McCann	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army	L. R. Nease	4
	Missionary Pittman Center	J. Walton Spitzkeit	2

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent	W. E. Brown	2
1.	Amite	Don Risinger	1
2.	Angie—Varnado	(E. L. Brock)	1
3	Baker	J. Leon Turner	1
4.	Baton Rouge: First Church	L. N. Stuckey	7
	First Church, Associate	E. R. Thomas	2
5.	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	2
6.	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	4
7.	North Baton Rouge	E. W. Day	1
8.	William B. Riley Memorial		
	University Church	W. E. Trice	9
	Dir. Wes. Fdn. L.S.U.	Clifford Zirkel, Jr.	4

9.	Winbourne Ave	Addison L. Smith	2
10.	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth	4
11.	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser	2
12.	Bluff Creek	S. J. McLean	4
13.	Bogalousa: Columbia Road	(Mrs. E. L. Brock)	1
14.	Bogalousa: Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	P. M. Caraway	3
15.	Clinton	D. B. Boddie	1
16.	Dearford	Floyd L. Heckard	1
17.	Denham Springs	Wiliam M. Allen	3
18.	Fisher	To Be Supplied	
19.	Franklinton	B. A. Galloway	4
20.	Gonzales	(Glendon R. Messer)	1
21.	Greensburg	(Joe F. Waltman, Jr.)	1
22.	Hammond	Ira W. Flowers	4
	Dir. Wesley Fdn. S. E. L. C.	Angus L. Carruth	1
23.	Jackson	Van Carter	2
24.	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	2
25.	Live Oak	A. D. George	4
26.	Livingston	Angus L. Carruth	1
27.	Magnolia	To Be Supplied	
28.	New Roads—Lottie	Collins D. Pinkard	3
29.	Pine Grove	George Harkins	1
30.	Plaquemine	T. D. Lipscomb	1
31.	Ponchatoula	Jerome Cain	6
32.	Wesley Chapel	(J. W. Boyd)	1
33.	St. Francisville	J. C. Riggins	1
34.	Slaughter	(Clayton W. Bennett)	1
35.	St. Helena	(J. Monroe Wilkes)	2
36.	Springfield	(P. W. Sibley)	1
37.	Tangipahoa	(Clifford E. Davis, Jr.)	1
38.	Tickfaw	George M. Horne	
39.	Walker	J. E. Christie	1
40.	Zachary	K. G. McDowell	4
	Chaplain U. S. Veterans Adm.	H. B. Varner	
	Chaplain East La. Hospital	Van Carter	2
	Chaplain, BR Hospital	Addison L. Smith	1
		E. W. Day	1
	Chaplain Greenwell Springs	W. B .Hollingsworth	4
	Chaplain Florida Parishes Hosp.	Don Risinger	1
	Chaplain Wash. St. St. Tamany Hosp.	E. L. Brock	1
	Conference Missionary Secretary	B. A. Galloway	5
	District Missionary Secretary	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	1
	District Secretary of Evangelism	J. T. Harris	2
	Supt. Bluff Creek Camp Grounds	S. J. McLean	3
	Student Yale University	T. R. Weber	3

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent	Hubert A. Gibbs	4
1.	Abbeville	Robert B. Crichlow	1
2.	Bell City	(C. J. Thibodeaux)	3
3.	Branch	To Be Supplied	
4.	Cameron	(A. J. Ellender)	2
5.	Church Point	E. L. McKay	3
6.	Crowley	A. M. Brown	4
7.	De Quincy	O. W. Spinks	4
8.	DeRidder	W. J. Reid	1
9.	Ebernezer	(L. M. Sawyer)	3
10.	Eunice	J. L. Stovall	4
11.	Gueydan	Ted T. Howes	1
12.	Hornbeck	(L. N. Hoffpauir)	3
13.	Holly Grove	To Be Supplied	
14.	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin	7
15.	Iowa	A. B. Cavanaugh	3
16.	Jeanerette	(Raymond Pierson)	2
17.	Jennings	Sam Nader	4
18.	Kinder	Darwin Farquhar	3
19.	Lafayette: First Church	Henry A. Rickey	3
20.	Lafayette: Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	5
21.	Lake Arthur	Leroy Dickerson	2
22.	Lake Charles: First Church	John J. Rasmussen	2
23.	Lake Charles: Simpson	H. D. Marlin	2
24.	Lake Charles: University Church	W. O. Byrd	3
25.	Leesville	E. R. Haug	4
26.	Many	C. W. Quaid	4
27.	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne	3
28.	Merryville	Harold Hine	2
29.	New Iberia	C. E. McLean	4
30.	Oberlin	(Leo Westbrook)	1
31.	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	11
32.	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	4
33.	Vinton	J. W. Mayne	2
34.	Rayne	W. C. Barham	2
42.	Welsh	A. T. Law	1
36.	Westlake	(Martin Hebert)	8
37.	Pecan Island—Bayou Chene	(C. M. Morris)	2
	District Missionary Secretary	W. J. Reid	1
	Deaconess at S.L.I.	Miss Pearly Mae Kelley	
	District Secretary of Evangelism	A. M. Brown	2
	Chaplain Charity Hospital, Lafayette	Don Wineinger	2
	Chaplain St. Patrick's Hospital, L.C.	E. C. Dufresne	2
	Chaplain General Hospital, L. C.	A. B. Cavanaugh	1
	District Director Visual Education	Sam Nader	1
	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.	Roy Henry Dommert	1

Monroe District

	District Superintendent	W. H. Giles	3
1.	Bastrop	Jack H. Midyett	2
2.	Bastrop Circuit	(C. E. Gray)	2
3.	Bonita—Jones	W. F. Ragsdale	2
4.	Brownville	Tillman Brown	2
5.	Claiborne	F. C. Hearne	3
6.	Collinston	E. W. Corley	4
7.	Columbia	Sam. S. Holladay, Jr.	1
8.	Columbia Circuit	E. M. Mouser	2
9.	Delhi	M. D. Felder	
10.	Ferriday	W. C. Mason	2
11.	Gilbert	A. W. Coody	1
12.	Grayson	Geroge Cagle	2
13.	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins	3
14.	Lapin Circuit	(C. K. Brooks)	2
15.	Mangham	(Steve Carrington)	1
16.	Mer Rouge	D. T. Williams	5
17.	Monroe, First Church	A. M. Serex	8
	Associate	Lea Joyner	6
18.	Gordon Avenue, Monroe	W. H. Carroll	4
19.	Memorial, Monroe	George Pearce, Jr.	4
20.	Stone Avenue, Monroe	I. L. Yeager	22
21.	Newellton	J. P. McKeithen	3
22.	Oak Grove	R. L. Clayton	4
23.	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel	4
24.	Olla	L. P. Moreland	3
24.	Pioneer-Epps	Don Alverson	2
26.	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich	2
27.	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	2
28.	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	5
29.	St. Joseph	Clyde Frazier, Jr.	2
30.	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	6
31.	Waterproof	John Gieck	3
32.	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	4
33.	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengtson	1
34.	Wisner	I. A. Love	4
35.	Vidalia	To Be Supplied	
	Student, Perkins, S. M. U.	Ross Pickett	
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Maurice D. Fulkerson	8
	Missionary to Argentine	J. M. Norris	7
	Conference Secretary of Evangelism	R. H. Staples	
	District Missionary Secretary	E. B. Emmerich	1
	District Secretary of Evangelism	W. H. Carroll	2
	Director Wesley Fdn. N.E.J.C.	George Pearce, Jr.	4
	Director of Visual Education	R. L. Clayton	1

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent	H. L. Johns	4
1.	Berwick-Patterson	(H. J. Ensenat)	1
2.	Covington	To Be Supplied	
3.	Donaldsonville	To Be Supplied	
4.	Franklin	E. P. Drake	2
5.	Golden Meadow	(L. W. Taylor)	2
6.	Houma, First Church	C. R. Hardy	1
7.	Houma Heights-French Mission	H. M. Sanford	2
8.	Lacombe	(J. P. Bonnecarrere)	2
9.	Lutcher—Reserve	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	2
10.	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum	3
11.	New Orleans: Aldersgate	Alvin P. Smith	1
12.	Algiers	L. L. Booth	2
13.	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	4
14.	Carrollton Ave.	Carl F. Lueg	2
15.	Chalmette	S. L. Stockwell	2
16.	Church of the Redeemer	(P. Pallotta)	11
17.	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale	3
18.	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
19.	Felicity	J. Kemp Tunis	1
20.	First Church	N. H. Melbert	9
21.	Gentilly	R. M. Brown	1
22.	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	5
23.	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	3
24.	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale	2
25.	Kenner	R. H. Jamieson	1
26.	Lake Vista	Clark W. Bell	1
27.	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	4
28.	Napoleon Avenue	A. S. Hurley	
29.	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker	3
30.	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	5
	Rayne Associate	Benjamin A. Petty	2
31.	St. Luke's	Clark W. Bell	1
32.	St. Mark's	R .H. Jamieson	4
33.	Second Church	F. C. Collins	1
34.	Pearl River	J. C. Rousseaux	2
35.	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	4
36.	Thibodeaux	J. T. Redmon	3
	Chaplain Charity Hospital	S. L. Stockwell	3
	Supt. Goodwill Industries	A. P. Smith	3
	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home	J. W. Ailor	4
	Fin. Sec. MMHH Building Program	J. G. Snelling	4
	Prof. Emeritus Chandler School of Theo.	F. N. Parker	13
	Chaplain U. S. Army	Oakley Lee	8
	Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. E. Reaves	8
	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1

Student Drew Seminary ..... Richard Neuendorffer 1
Student Univ. of Edingburgh ..... B. R. Oliphint 1
Deaconesses:
Mac Donell School: Miss Ella K. Hooper, Miss Jennie Flood; Miss Edna Ruth Hayes
St. Marks Community Center ..... Miss Lillian Day
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... Clark W. Bell 1
District Secretary of Missions ..... E. J. Barksdale
District Director Visual Education ..... R. H. Jamieson 1

Ruston District

District Superintendent ..... Louis Hoffpauir 6
1. Arcadia ..... L. E. Douglas 4
2. Athens ..... (H. B. Crammer) 2
3. Bernice-Dubach ..... A. M. Wynne 4
Associate ..... (C. L. Elliot) 4
4. Bienville-Castor ..... Thurman Spinks 1
5. Calhoun ..... J. L. Beasley 3
6. Chatham ..... J. T. Garrett 9
7. Choudrant ..... Roy Grant 5
8. Clay-Ansley ..... G. H. Corry 2
9. Cotton Valley ..... W. W. Merrill 3
10. Dodson-New Hope ..... (Crafton Shaw) 1
11. Downsville ..... D. L. McGuire 4
12. Doyline-McIntyre ..... (H. M. Law) 3
13. Eros-Antioch ..... (W. A. Reeves) 2
14. Farmerville ..... B. E. Bond 2
15. Gibsland ..... M. H. Corley 4
16. Haynesville ..... W. D. Milton 3
17. Heflin-Brushwood ..... (A. E. Wingfield) 3
18. Hodge ..... J. W. Lee 2
19. Homer ..... A. M. Freeman 2
Associate ..... (W. R. Akin) 1
20. Jonesboro ..... A. A. McKnight 4
21. Lisbon ..... L. A. Carrington 1
22. Marion ..... William H. Sanders 1
23. Minden ..... G. W. Pomeroy 6
Associate ..... (N. E. Joyner) 1
24. Ringgold ..... R. M. Walker 3
25. Shongaloo ..... (W. P. Cassells) 4
26. Sibley ..... (M. L. Davis) 1
27. Simsboro ..... R. H. Hearne 5
28. Springhill ..... W. D. Boddie 2
29. Ruston ..... R. R. Branton 2
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage ..... C. B. White 13
Conference Treasurer and Supt. Emeritus Methodist Orphanage ..... R. W. Vaughan 13

	Assistant Treasurer	J. E. Hearn	3
	Director Wesley Fdn., La. Tech	Miss Lucille Pearce	
	District Missionary Secretary	W. D. Boddie	4
	District Secretary of Evangelism	W. D. Milton	1

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent	J. Henry Bowdon	2
1.	Belcher-Gilliam	E. E. Sylvest	2
2.	Bethany-Keithville	To Be Supplied	
3.	Blanchard	To Be Supplied	
4.	Bossier City. First Church	W. R. Wendt	3
5.	Bossier City: Curtis Park	(H. C. Norsworthy)	4
6.	Converse	(H. T. Isgitt)	2
7.	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	3
8.	Grand Cane-Stonewall	James Caraway	1
9.	Greenwood	William B. Shaw	3
10.	Hall Summit	Rex Squyres	4
11.	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	3
12.	Ida-Hosston	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	3
13.	Logansport	S. A. Seegers	1
14.	Mansfield	George W. Harbuck	1
15.	Mooringsport	Glen Rorie	1
16.	Oil City	L. A. Boddie	1
17.	Pelican	T. O. Rorie, Jr.	1
18.	Plain Dealing	B. F. Anders	1
19.	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier	2
20.	Rodessa	W. R. Irving	3
21.	Shiloh-Keatchie	To Be Supplied	
22.	Shreveport: Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	7
23.	Caddo Heights	B. D. Watson	1
24.	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	4
25.	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	2
	Associate	J. F. Stone	2
	Associate	David Tarver	4
26.	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend	3
27.	Morningside	Wilson Watson	2
28.	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	12
	Associate	George Ivey	3
29.	North Highlands	David Tarver	1
30.	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	6
31.	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	3
32.	Trinity	(J. M. Alford)	1
33.	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambling	4
34.	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffar	2
35.	Zwolle	T. M. Lancaster	1
	District Missionary Secretary	Glen Rorie	1
	District Secretary of Evangelism	W. R. Irving	2

Exec. Sec. Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	2
Student University of Edinburgh	Webb Pomeroy	1
Assistant Professor, English, Centenary	Anna Ruth Nuttall	5
Associate Prof., Bible, Centenary	William P. Fraser	
Deaconess, Business Girl's Inn	Mrs. Mary Freeman	
Deaconess, Conf. Rural Work	Elizabeth Thompson	
Chaplain Charity Hospital	R. T. Ware	11
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Roland W. Faulk	
Prof. Emeritus, Centenary	R. E. Smith	30
Student, Perkins, S. M. U.	William Vincent Sirman	1
Student, Perkins, S. M. U.	Robt. Milton Horne	1
Student	L. E. Philbrook	1

Transfers In

H. M. Sanford, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference.

George M. Horne, an elder, from the Texas Conference.

George L. Cagle, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference.

J. E. Christie, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference.

Thomas D. O'Neal, deacon, class of the third year, from the North Texas Conference.

Kenneth G. Rorie, deacon, class of the first year, from the St. Louis Conference.

T. O. Rorie, Jr., an elder, from the St. Louis Conference.

George Harkins, a deacon, class of the fourth year, from the Missssissippi Conference.

Clifford E. Davis, a deacon, class of the third year, from the North Mississippi Conference.

W. E. Brown, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference.

Robert L .Miller, a probationer, from the North Texas Conference.

H. M. Law, an elder, from the North Texas Conference.

Floyd Heckard, a probationer, from the North Texas Conference.

Transfers Out

Thomas D. O'Neal, a deacon, class of the third year, to the Texas Conference.

William Oliver Risinger, an elder, to the Colorado Conference.

D. L. Dykes, Jr., an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference.

Norman Preston, an elder to the Southern California-Arizona Conference.

CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

1. Take Montgomery from Mt. Zion, Montgomery, Atlanta

Charge creating Mt. Zion-Atlanta Charge. Add Campti and St. Maurice to Montgomery forming the Montgomery Charge.

2. Take Rock Hill, Springhill and Liberty Chapel from the Dry Prong Charge leaving Bentley and Dry Prong to form the Dry Prong Circuit, and create the Rock Hill Charge.

3. Take Sanders' Chapel and South Winnfield from the Winnfield Charge, add Conley and Davis Springs and form the Winnfield Circuit.

4. Take Clear Creek and Pleasant Grove from the Palestine Charge and form the Pineville Circuit.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1. Take Killians Chapel from Amite and add to Pine Grove.

2. Take Deerford from Magnolia and list as Deerford Station..

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1. Take Oberlin from the Kinder Charge and establish Oberlin as a station.

2. Take Branch Church from the Rayne Charge and put it alone.

MONROE DISTRICT

1. Harrisonburg from Monroe District, Scicly Island Charge to Alexandria District, Jonesville Charge.

2. Kelley Church from Columbia Circuit to Grayson Charge

3. Fairbanks Church from Collinston Charge to Bastrop Charge.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1. Create a new Charge to be named Elysian Fields.

2. Create a new Charge to be name Kenner.

3. Make Golden Meadow a station, adding Lockport to the Houma Heights Charge.

RUSTON DISTRICT

1. Add Castor to Bienville-Castor Charge.

2. Take Marion and Birds' Chapel from Calhoun-Marion Charge and form Marion-Birds Chapel Charge.

REPORTS

THE BIBLE BOARD

The Bible is God's Source Book for Christian living and from it we receive authority for our faith, our belief, and our action.

We urge that through the home and family program of the church the Bbile be made a living book for children, young people, and parents.

We recommend that Universal Bible Sunday be observed in all our churches and the Bible reading plan beginning on that day be followed.

We urge the holding of Bible Conferences in every district in cooperation with the Board of Education and that each church provide a regular Bible Study course during the year for all the people.

We recommend that all Church Schools, where possible, give each child going into the Junior Department a copy of the Bible.

We recommend that as the Gideons and the American Bible Society are rendering such fine service in promoting and distribution of the Bible to the world that we endorse and encourage their work.

W. O. LYNCH, Chairman

MARVIN H. CORLEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, Report No. I

The Board of Conference Claimants of the Louisiana Conference met in regular session, May 31, 1949.

We are happy to report the steady increase in the annuity payments for our honored Superannuates. The year closing we were able to pay $23 per service year.

With the increase to twelve percent assessment on the pastors salaries, we will this year be in position to pay $25 annuity plus $1.30 General Board payment, for which we are grateful. We request the continuance of the 12% assessment on the pastors.

We attach a report of receipts and disbursements for this cause to this report and submit them without reading.

We look forward to the day when our Louisiana Conference shall be one of the top ranking conferences in support of retired ministers.

Sincerely submitted

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman

W. D. MILTON, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Treasurer's Report For Period, June 2, 1948 to May 31, 1949

RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand last report	$17,550.62
Check to Mrs. V. D. Skipper returned	47.77
N. E. Joyner, refunded Acct. over payment	60.39
General Board Trustee Funds	2,245.26
General Board, Conf. Endowment funds	1,938.96
General Board, Distribution from General Fund	3,258.22
Legal Conference	329.42
Board of Missions, Blair Fund	1,255.00
General Board, for account of Boyds	380.88
Louisiana Conference, Assessments	37,588.99
General Board, Chicago, Charter fund	65.00
**Advanced By Conference Treasurer	2,500.00
Contributions:	
Mrs. N. H. Albritton, $5; Mrs. T. P. Turner $1.00	6.00
A friend	5.00
	$67,231.51

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Board, stabilization fund	$ 1,879.45
Treasurer's Expense, stamps and bond	33.39
C. L. Moore, not entered on last report	68.25
Error in Check Mrs. A. E. Barrett, last report	36.76
Special Relief to Claimants (see attached)	335.00
Paid Superannuates, as per attached	41,102.70
Paid Widows	22,549.99
Paid Children of Deceased Ministers	768.05
BALANCE ON HAND	457.92
	$67,231.51

**We borrowed from the 1949-50 fund the sum of $2500.00 to complete payments on the basis of $23.00 per service year, which was occasioned by the fact that the Publishing House did not make payment during this year of the amount set aside for distribution to Louisiana at its meeting September, 1948, which amount will be paid at this Conference.

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Treasurer

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Distribution for Period June 7, 1948, to May 31, 1949

During the seven months Conference year 1947-48 payments were made for nine months and reported in the last journal. During the present year payments have been made for ten months. Due to action of the 1948 General Conference and the addition to the roll of those Superannuating in June 1948, those named below marked * have been paid from June 1, 1948, a total of 13 months; and those marked ** were given an additional year of service and paid an additional sum for the quarter June 1-Sept 1, 1948.

Name	General Board Distribution	Special Relief	Total
W. E. Akin	$ 54.60		$ 826.00
Jason A. Alford**	49.40		772.25
Joseph M. Alford*	58.50		1,146.16
B. H. Andrews* Died Dec. 22, 1948			555.00
Chas D. Atkinson**	53.30		831.25
R. H. Bamburg	31.20		472.00
S. S. Bogan	59.80		904.66
H. J. Boltz**	50.70		791.91
J. P. Bonnecarre*			511.79
G. J. L. Brown			632.09
E. J. Buck ($22.50 deducted acct. overpayment last year)			149.50
L. W. Cain	49.40		747.33
Henry T. Carley	55.90		826.00
J. R. Downs	3.90		601.17
Wm. L. Duren	52.00		786.66
Alonzo Early (Died March 3, 1949)	29.90		304.75
P .H. Fontaine **	40.30		634.58
R. V. Fulton **	40.30		634.58
W. T. Gray	58.50		885.00
B. F. Griffin	2.60	100.00	588.01
E. C. Gunn*			1,010.12
R. F. Harrell (Died Dec. 24, 1948)			331.25
Martin Hebert**	57.20		885.25
Wm. F. Henderson, Jr.	35.43		536.17
H. B. Hines**	19.50		320.91
L. N. Hoffpauir**	48.10		797.68
T. J. Holladay**	52.00		811.58
Chas. M. Hughes	24.70		373.66
Samuel W. Irwin	2.60		408.77
N. E. Joyner	48.75		754.54
W. D. Kleinschmidt	59.80		927.16
H. W. Ledbetter*	45.50		713.25
Morris G. Lee	3.90		283.29
William C. Mann		75.00	540.04

F. J. McCoy	48.10		726.83
J. T. McVey**	31.20		496.91
C. L. Moore*		160.00	521.29
Chas. M. Morris	50.70		767.00
E. M. Mouser*			1,004.04
Albert S. J. Neill	58.50		910.91
A. H. Parker	31.20		472.00
F. N. Parker	38.68		472.00
F. N. Parker	38.68		585.09
I. A. Patton			762.23
C. B. Powell	44.20		668.66
J. C. Price	44.20		668.66
R. T. Pynes	10.40		755.10
H. W. Rickey (Died Nov. 27, 1948)	61.10		246.75
S. L. Riggs	31.20		472.00
Wm. F. Roberts** (Died Mar. 1, 1949)	40.30		429.25
Chas W. Rodgers	1.30		730.13
J. R. Roy	50.70		767.00
James E. Selfe**	33.80		536.25
F. Lyman Shows			640.50
L. W. Smart	31.20		508.55
Dean R. E. Smith*			797.33
John G. Snelling	44.20		847.16
Oliver C. Stapleton	24.70		373.66
W. B. Van Valkenburgh*	3.90		750.76
Robert W. Vaughan	66.30		1,003.00
R. S. Walton	39.00		590.00
Mrs. Lula G. Wardlaw	3.90		545.08
G. P. White**	19.50		319.91
John F. Wilson	18.20		275.33
S. H. Yockey			261.69
H. E. Pfost*			710.17
	2,002.88	335.00	41,437.70

PAID TO CHILDREN OF:

A. P. Boyd (2)	$194.81
H. M. Johnson	168.18
A. E. Barrett	68.16
R. A. Bozeman (4)	336.90
	768.05

Amounts Distributed To Widows of Deceased Ministers

Name and Address	General Board Distribution	Total
Mrs. A. E. Barrett, Wilson, La.	$ 4.78	$ 72.28
Mrs. J. W. Booth, 1756 Bodenger Blvd. New Orleans	38.22	579.55

Mrs. Homer Bowman, Box 115, Pelican, La.	30.03	454.29
Mrs. Cleanth Brooks, 3281 Carlotta St., Baton Rouge	25.48	385.46
Mrs. A. P. Boyd, 2910 Perkins Rd., Baton Rouge		127.44
Mrs. H. N. Brown, 2345 Haven Ridge, Atlanta, Ga.	34.81	526.54
Mrs. James L. Cady, 1045 Glasshouse, Beaumont, Tex.	18.43	277.89
Mrs. E. Cargill, Care Mrs. T. F. Glaze 154 E. Robinson, Shreveport, La.	29.12	440.56
Mrs. Brisco C. Carter, 209 W. Texas Ave., Ruston, La.	41.10	622.94
Mrs. L. E. Crooks, 426 E. Ash St., Crowley, La.	1.14	17.21
Mrs. S. J. Davies, 628 Kingshighway, Shreveport, La.	30.94	468.06
Mrs. K. W. Dodson 506 S. Parkway Drive, El Dorado, Ark	36.17	547.20
Mrs. W. W. Drake 436 Topeka St., Shreveport, a.	34.35	519.74
Mrs. John F. Dring, Rt. 1, Ruston, La.	19.57	295.97
Mrs. H. K. Faulk, 609 Cary Ave, Jennings, La.		293.97
Mrs. J. D. Fomby** 220 S. Washington, Magnolia, Ark.	11.83	196.40
Mrs. George Fox 1425 Bellewood Drive, Shreveport, La.	15.02	226.15
Mrs. J. B. Fulton**, Campti La.	12.97	213.97
Mrs. Wm. F. Hamner 3722 Youree Drive, Shreveport, La.	2.73	77.48
Mrs. H. N. Harrison 7447 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.	24.80	375.15
Mrs. J. C. Hearne 144 State St., Baton Rouge, La.		351.45
Mrs. J. S. Henley 301 3rd Street, Chicksaw, Ala.	31.40	474.95
Mrs. A. R. Hoffpauir 1408½ Hancock St., Gretna, La.	16.61	251.31
Mrs. W. W. Holmes, 1232 Park Blvd. Baton Rouge	35.04	530.00
Mrs. H. S Johns, Rt. 4, Lufkin, Texas	22.30	337.28
Mrs. H. M. Johnson 1241 N. Congress St.. Jackson, Miss	24.12	365.64
Mrs. W. H. Jordan 202 Belleview Drive, Baton Rouge, La.	22.30	337.34
Mrs. C. M. Lahey, 506 E. 4th St. Texarkana, Ark	14.41	261.56
Mrs. John L. Lay Care Mrs. C W. Self, Leesville, La	22.75	344.25
Mrs. J. W. Lee, 432 Atkins Ave., Shreveport, La.	24.80	375.04
Mrs. J. H. Lewis, Rt. 2, Winnfield, La.		325.24
Mrs. P. O. Lowery, Box 168, Mansfield, La	24.34	368.23
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz, Greenwood, La.	31.40	474.92
Mrs. W. A. Mangum, Rt. 1, Box 40, Greenburg, La.	7.05	105.29

Mrs. J. A. McCormack**, MerRouge, La.	30.94	485.51
Mrs. C. T. Munholland 232 Elmeer Place, Metarie, New Orleans	10.69	161.74
Mrs. Robert T. Pickett 4306 Gen. Pershing St., New Orleans, La.	33.14	547.21
Mrs. G. D. Purcell 950 McCormick St., Shreveort, La.	29.58	447.43
Mrs. S. D. Roberts, Sulphur, La.	10.47	158.32
Mrs. Chas. R. Robinson 710 Stillwell Blvd., Pt. Arthur, Texas		563.89
Mrs. Benj. F. Rogers, 280 S. Oakland, Pasadena, 5, Cal.	17.52	265.06
Mrs. J. S. Rutledge, Walker, La.	23.43	353.34
Mrs. Newton L. Sayer, 926 Toulouse St., New Orleans, La.		195.22
Mrs. Wm. Schule, Ponchatoula, La.	23.66	357.93
Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton , 118 Sexton St., Centenary, Shreveport, La.	40.04	605.73
Mrs. A. M. Shaw, Box 158, Oakdale, La.	39.13	591.98
Mrs. B. H. Sheppard**, Box 266, Jena, La.	29.12	457.96
Mrs. Claude F. Sheppard, 3625 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	30.03	454.29
Mrs. J. G. Sloane, 315 Prospect St., Shreveport, La.	5.92	89.49
Mrs. Ellis Smith, 1115 Fugate St., Houston, Texas	15.47	234.04
Mrs. S. A. Steel, Mansfield, La.	19.79	299.42
Mrs. R. W. Tucker, 609 Monroe St., Ruston, La.	1547	234.04
Mrs. T. P. Turner, 6824 Ajan Ave, Bell Gardens, Calif.	33.67	509.36
Mrs. J. F. Waltman, Care 2626 Quinton St., Shreveport, La.	26.39	477.29
Mrs. Robert L. Weldon**, Reeves, La.	.91	449.96
Mrs. C. C. Weir, Franklin, La.	2.50	37.87
Mrs. John B. Williams, Box 83, Many, La.	18.88	285.65
Mrs. Luther C. Wilson, Box 152, Iuka, Miss.	36.17	454.47
Mrs. R. H. Wynn, 3741 Del Monte Drive, Houston, Texas	31.17	471.54
Mrs. J. W. Faulk, Rt. 1, 42A Lafayette, La.	40.30	501.13
Mrs. H. W. Rickey, Rt. 1, Box 393, Biloxi, Miss		413.21
Mrs. R. F. Harrell, Box 7, Mississippi City, Miss		201.24
Mrs. B. H. Andrews, Gonzales, La.		238.77
Mrs. Alonzo Early 2524 Gilbert St., Shreveport, La.		123.42
Mrs. Wm. F. Roberts, Box 486, Jena, La.		171.73
	1,254.20	22,549.99

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS Report No. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, mindful of the growing consciousness of the serious need for a more adequate support of the claimants upon this Conference, and

Whereas, At a meeting of the representatives of all the Boards of Conference Claimants in the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern and Southcentral Jurisdictions held in Memphis, Tennessee, November 23-24, 1948, after careful consideration of every phase of the needs of and support for the conference claimants, the following recommendations were included in their report:

"1. That a program of education be carried on in each Annual Conference to acquaint the membership of the church with what is being done through our Pension System to care adequately for our retired ministers.

"2. That all the Conferences of the Missouri Corporation seek to reach the goal of making the annuity rate equal to one per cent (1%) of the pastor's average salary, as provided in the Discipline.

"3. That each Conference raise enough money to have sufficient funds on hand to meet the claims a year in advance; and that each Conference strive to raise larger amounts for either the Reserve Pension Plan of Permanent Endowment."

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That each pastoral charge, through its Quarterly Conference in compliance with the Discipline (1948), Chapter III, Paragraph 151, (7), "Appoint a special Committee on Wills and Legacies" for the purpose of cultivation and promotion in behalf of the claimants and their support.

2. That the church membership be advised that the Conference is prepared to receive and does invite bequests, trusts, and legacies, either in the form of cash, bonds, and/or other tangible assets for the benefit of the Conference claimants.

3. We recommend that the Sunday before Christmas be "Veteran Sunday", observed throughout the church with an offering for this cause.

4. (a) We further recommend that each pastor in the Conference be assessed one per cent (1%) of his cash salary to be placed in said Endowment Fund.

(b) Failure to pay the above assessments shall constitute a lien on the annuity of the person involved and the conference shall have power to appropriate and apply his or her annuity, or any part thereof, to the payment of such debt under the provisions of Para-

graph 1612, section 4, '2), and paragraph 1634, article 21, section 4.

5. We request this Conference to authorize the Board of Conference Claimants to name a Director, who shall serve without pay, and to employ clerical assistants to work under the Director in an effort to raise the needed funds.

6. We further recommend that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference be authorized to receive said funds and to deposit same with the Missouri Corporation for investment, which shall constitute an Endowment Fund, provided if in the future this Conference elects to go into Reserve Pension Plan these funds may be transferred for purchasing such benefits.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman
W. D. MILTON, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, RESOLUTION

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, in behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference wish to make acknowledgment and express our appreciation for the gift of Miss May Killgore, as provided for in her will.

In compliance with the wishes of the family of the donor, that this gift be known and carried on the records as the "MAY KILLGORE MEMORIAL FUND"—

We recommend that a copy of this Resolution be placed in the hands of the family.

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman
W. D. MILTON, Secretary

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We, your committee on Conference Relations, recommend that all those who are presently in the Superannuate Relation be so continued, and that the following be granted the Superannuate relationship at this time:—

W. W. Perry, who has reached the age limitation for superannuation.

John B. Koelemay, medical reasons.

C. K. Smith, medical reasons.

In each of the latter instances the proper medical certificate will be filed with the Board of Conference Claimants.

Respectfully,

DONALD M. RISINGER, Chairman
DON WINEINGER, Secretary

THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

The Commission wishes to commend the work that has been accomplished on our college campuses throughout the state.

Miss Pearlye Mae Kelley and Henry Rickey reported for Southwestern College, stating that the contract amounting to $51,000.00 has been let for the completion of a building by September 1st.

Mrs. C. I. Jones and B. C. Taylor gave reports from Tulane-Newcomb, and described a program calling for an expenditure amounting to $60,000.00. Negotiations for the purchase of property are also under way.

Ira Flowers gave the report from Southeastern college. They have purchased a lot for a student center and plans are under way for a $50,000 building.

Geo. Pearce, Jr. reported on the purchase of a building at Northeast Junior College, Monroe, La. for the Wesley Foundation group of a cost of $9,415.00. An estimate of $2,000.00 was estimated for furnishings and repairs.

I. C. Strickland and D. W. Poole reported on the building nearing completion on the Northwestern college campus which is to be ready for use by the fall term. The district will undertake the furnishings which will amount to about $3,000.00. The Commission, and we are sure the conference joins us in thanking the authorities of Northwestern in the interest manifested there by having on the campus a Religious Center built by the State for use by the religious denominations of the college.

Dr. Stuckey reported on the L. S. U. Center and stated that the building there would be ready for use by September. Mr. W. B. Reily has again made a splendid donation of $25,000.00 to be applied on the Sanctuary. We are all deeply thankful for this gift.

The World Service and Finance Commission granted unto us this year for such building projects the amount of $6,264.00. With the addition of $720.06 from last year, we made the following appropriations.

L. S. U.	$2,000.00
S. L. I.	1,700.00
N. E.	380.00
Tulane-Newcomb	1,700.00
S. E.	1,000.00

We are conscious, however, that with all this splendid beginning, a united effort needs to be made. The annual conference last year voted the year 1949-1950 to be a Conference-Wide campaign for this cause.

We recommend that such a campaign be made in all the districts needing such a drive, and we urge that it be made simultaneously. We are asking that Dr. Stuckey be allowed to speak to this question from the conference floor.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. POOLE, Chairman
GEORGE PEARCE, JR., Secretary

L. S. U. CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER COMMISSION

Building Fund, May 31, 1949

CASH AND CASH ASSETS		
Savings Account	$ 94,444.57	
Checking Account	9,783.85	
Bank Stock	18,182.00	
Government Bonds	1,888.50	
Total		$124,298.92
PLEDGES		
Louisiana Conference Student Center Commission	$ 18,000.00	
J. G. Wilson Memorial	3,000.00	
Total		$ 21,000.00
ACCOUNTS PAID		
L. W. Eaten, Contractor	$ 52,748.77	
Property Purchased	13,750.00	
Architect	3,680.18	
Campaign, Office Expense	2,426.06	
Total		$ 72,605.01
Grand Total of Cash, Pledges, and Expenditures		$217,903.93

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, have examined the records of the following District Conferences: Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Monroe, New Orleans, Ruston and Shreveport.

After close examination we find them in perfect order.

The Conference Rolls of the Ruston District and of the Baton Rouge District are incomplete (Several Churches have no lay delegates listed).

We wish to commend, without exception, the Secretaries of the conferences, for the neat and orderly manner in which their records are kept.

Resectfully sumbitted,

THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

D. B. BODDIE, Chairman

ROY E. MOUSER, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT No. I. CENTENARY COLLEGE

ENROLLMENT

Centenary has had an enrollment this year of 1185 regular day-time students. However, in the evening division of the college there was a jump from 703 students in the spring of 1948 to 923 in the spring semester this year. The total number of individuals enrolled during the past year, including summer school, was 2,378. This year's graduating class of 268 was the largest in the history of the college.

Of 1185 regular students, we had 871 men and 314 women; 162 lived in our dormitories, of which 59 were women and 103 were men, and 1023 lived outside our dormitories. Of our 1185 regular students, 626 were veterans, compared with last year's enrollment of 703 veterans; 25 states and 3 foreign countries were represented. It is significant I think that while last year 11 percent of our students showed no particular religious preference, this year the number had decreased to less than three percent. A part of this decrease can be attributed, I believe, to our increased enphasis on closer student contacts

STUDENT AFFAIRS

For the first time one office has been the focal point for all student affairs, extra-curricular activities and matters of personnel adjustments. Student needs in this area have been served by a Dean of Students, an Assistant Dean of Students, and a secretary. The advantages of such centralized leadership of the varied student interests have been apparent in this area. Dr. A. J. Brumbaugh, National Consultant on College Curriculum, during his recent visit to Centenary, remarked that this system is beginning to be adopted by colleges and universities all over the nation.

Offices of the Deans of Students are always open for consultation. There has been an average of 25 student conferences held by the Deans of Students each school day. The subjects of these conferences range from vocational guidance, scholarship and curriculum difficulties, to problems of a domestic and personal nature. They have furnished very valuable contact between administration and student body. By

the ironing out of many student conflicts these conferences have contributed to higher morale and increased scholastic ability.

To supplement this general counseling plan, the Dean of Student's office has directed a plan of student guidance which is participated in by faculty members from each department.

Events that have helped us to implement Christian ideals on our campus have included the establishment of a Chapter of Omicron Delta Kappa; the visit of Dr. Russell Dicks, nationally known religious counsellor, for one week; religious emphasis week featuring Dr. Robert Goodrich of Dallas as the speaker; and the visit of Bishop Paul E. Martin to our chapel. The organization of the Methodist Student Movement during the year was also a significant contribution to student life.

It is the conviction of the administration of the college that there is a real connection in the life of a student between his studies and his personal problems, his social activities and his religious faith.

Other improvements have included the adoption of a pre-registration system under the supervision of our new dean, Dr. J. B. Wilson; employment of several new staff members in the department of Physical Education, all men of high ideals; and our decision to compete in the Gulf States Conference, not only in basketball, but in baseball, track, golf and tennis as well.

Improved Curriculum: Under the leadership of J. B. Wilson interesting studies looking toward the improvement of our curriculum have been conducted. Dr. A. J. Brumbaugh of the American Council on Education conducted a five-college conference on curriculum problems on our campus this past year, and a similar meeting is scheduled for 1950. Also, under the stimulus of Carnegie Foundation grants faculty research problems have been continued and new ones begun by faculty members.

The evening school has been incorporated into the day school and made an integral part of our program. Its work is accepted by accrediting organizations and students may earn degrees by attending the evening division exclusively.

We have employed a director of student solicitation, student placement, and alumni work, and consolidated these into one office. Decided progress has been made in all of these and the Alumni Foundation of Centenary College has been chartered by the state and a good start made toward the establishment of a living endowment for the college.

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT:

The College has been operated without a deficit. While doing this it has borne the entire expense of the first financial campaign of three years ago, thus making it possible to utilize every penny of every dol-

lar contributed to that campaign for building purposes.

Furthermore, during the year the college assisted Methodist preministerial and life service students with scholarships to the extent of almost $7,000.00. Aid received from the Conference for our operating account during the same period of time amounted to $5,829.53.

This raises the question of financing worthy and needy Methodist students from many pastors and churches. However, there is a limit to what the College budget can do, and I do not feel that financing these students should be made the personal responsibility of the president of the College. The load on him and his Shreveport friends becomes too heavy. If a particular church, especially a good-sized one, is interested in the education of a capable Methodist student, the College would appreciate expression of this interest by financial aid in the student's expenses. This will do three things: 1st, enable the College to serve a larger number of worthy students; 2nd, increase the interest of the supporting church in the College; and 3rd, maintain the interest of the student in his or her home church.

HONORARY DEGREES

Honorary degrees conferred during the year were:
S. Perry Brown, Doctor of Laws.
General Ira C. Eaker, Doctor of Laws
John E. Gray, Doctor of Laws
John J. Rasmussen, Doctor of Divinity.

GREATER CENTENARY COLLEGE PROGRAM

The new science building, to cost $953,000 without equipment, will be partially completed in September and fully completed in October. Other building improvements underway or to be begun soon include a new entrance on Centenary Boulevard, a retaining wall for new inner campus, and the opening and paving of Woodlawn Avenue. Work on the new chapel is scheduled to begin this fall.

On April 20th a financial campaign for one million dollars was begun in Shreveport and among the Board of Trustees. To date the amount secured has reached $332,472.00 from 356 subscribers. The Board of Trustees has contributed almost $200,000 of this amount and contributions from the Centenary College faculty have exceeded $5,000.00.

Unpaid pledges from the various districts of the Conference on the campaign conducted three years ago amount to over $100,000. It is hoped that, with a new campaign now underway in Shreveport, the churches in the conference will make an effort to pay this amount as soon as possible.

APPOINTMENTS REQUESTED:

Dean R. E. Smith has retired as head of the Department of Bibli-

cal Literature after long years of faithful and distinguished work in the College. We request Bishop Paul E. Martin to appoint William P. Fraser as Associate Professor and head of the Department of Biblical Literature and Miss Anna Ruth Nuttall as Assistant Professor in the English Department.

BOARD OFTRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees nominates to the Conference for election to the Board the following new members:

Term Expiring in 1950

Rev. Virgil Morris, Pastor, First Methodist Church, Alexandria.

Terms Expiring in 1951

Mr. Howard Crumley, Chevrolet Company, Shreveport.

Mr. R. H. Hargrove, President, Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation, Shreveport.

Terms Expiring in 1952

Mr. S. Perry Brown, American National Bank Building, Beaumont, Texas.

Mr. G. W. James, T. L. James Company, Ruston, Louisiana.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT No. 1-A

WHEREAS, the administration of Centenary College under the presidency of Dr. Joe J. Mickle, has been outstanding, its financial structure put upon a sounder basis, its faculty increased in number and competency, its physical plant greatly improved and extended, its student body brought to record numbers, and its integrity as a Christian College, inculcating Christian ideals, maintained.

Be it resolved that this Board expresses its appreciation of the high quality of his stewardship and bespeaks for him and his associates such support from the Methodists and Methodist Churches of Louisiana as will enable Centenary to render the fullest service to all who seek to enter its classic portals, and that the adoption of this resolution will be the expression of this annual conference.

T. W. HOLLOMAN.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT No. II

GENERAL WORK

The staff of the Board of Education has sought to serve the larger interests of the Methodist Church in the Louisiana Conference and to correlate its work with the general emphases of the Advance for Christ and His Church. The ten point quadrennial program, adopted by the General Conference, is being implemented in our Annual Conference and includes an enrollment goal for each Church School of 75 per cent of the total church enrollment and an increase of 33⅓ per cent of the

Fourth Sunday World Service offering. A large number of pastors are now preparing to teach courses on OUR FAITH when this phase of the Advance program opens this fall.

1. LEADERSHIP EDUCATION:

The staff has placed great emphasis on leadership education for the local church. Each district is developing regular schools and classes within reach of every church and every worker. Fifty-two (52) schools have been held, enrolling 2,721 workers, reaching 163 churches, and using 113 teachers. Members of the Conference staff have taught in 33 of these schools.

2. CAMPING.

Summer camping has developed into one of the most far-reaching programs of Methodism, and the Louisiana Conference is among the leaders in this field. Mrs. Edgar Cayard, our Conference Director, is regarded by the General Board of Education as one of the best. Caney Lake is among the finest camp sites of the nation, and our state Assembly Grounds at Camp Brewer have been repaired extensively and are now in excellent condition. During the Conference year, 19 district camps and 6 state-wide camps and conferences were held, reaching approximately 2,000 persons. Each district now has a full camping program.

3. PASTORS' SCHOOL:

One of the most attractive features of our Conference program is the annual Pastors' School held in cooperation with the Board of Ministerial Training, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Centenary College. Eight courses were offered last year and there were 248 who registered, 116 ministers and 132 women. This year the school is made even more attractive with the addition of a Laboratory Class for pre-school workers.

4. RURAL WORK:

Our effective Rural Worker, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, has worked in 60 rural communities during the year helping to organize and improve all phases of the local church program. To supplement our rural work, we were able to secure the services of a General Board specialist who spent five week in two of our districts.

5. CHILDREN'S WORK:

Our Conference Director, Mrs. Roy Scales, whose reputation extends far beyond the bounds of our own Conference, continues to render outstanding service in Children's Work. One hundred and five (105) Vacation Church Schools were reported with a total enrollment of 7,367 Methodist children and workers. Five (5) Junior Camps were held, reaching approximately 350 children and workers.

Children's Work on the district and subdistrict level is well organized and serves effectively the workers in the local church. Five

hundred and thirty-three (533) children's workers enrolled in training schools. An annual Conference of Children's Workers is held each summer at Camp Brewer at which time a General Board staff member is present.

6 YOUTH WORK:

Rev. Webb Pomeroy, our Conference Director, has promoted all phases of the Youth Program, and guided the Youth Council in developing the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship which will meet each year prior to the Annual Conference. Seven hundred (700) attended this first conference. The two Conference Youth Assemblies and the 17 district camps were attended by approximately 1,200 Methodist youth.

An outstanding caravan of Methodist youth visited 7 centers in the Louisiana Conference, reaching approximately 550 youth and adult leaders. This year two caravans have been scheduled.

Youth's part in the Methodist Advance has been emphasized through the Methodist Youth Fund. This youth special is being developed to bring in about $6,000 annually for local and foreign work.

7. ADULT WORK:

Under the leadership of Rev. G. W. Dameron our Adult Work is making real progress. Dr. Leo Rippy of the General Board of Education conducted an intensive training conference for our district and subdistrict leaders of Adult Work. Following the district programs are being developed.

The Director of Adult Work is giving guidance to a Social Action Conference for adults in cooperation with the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Rev. James Stone is giving guidance to our rapidly growing Young Adult program in the Conference. A number of subdistrict fellowships have been organized and young adults meet annually at Camp Brewer for inspiration and training.

8. SPECIAL PROJECTS:

Through special services of the General Board we were able to secure outstanding leadership for various special projects.

a. Dr. J. T. Carlyon of S.M.U. conducted 8 Bible Conferences in three of our districts.
b. Miss Lucy Foreman, a small church expert, conducted 8 schools in the Monroe and Ruston Districts.
c. Mrs. H. D. Hagler of Florida conducted Nursery Workers' Institutes in every district.
d. Miss Ethel Ristine of the General Board conducted 8 Vacation Church School Training Conferences.

e. The Annual Assembly of Church School Superintendents at Camp Brewer reached about 65 last year and has been enlarged this year to include all those responsible for General Church School work.

STUDENT WORK

Rev. Clifford Zirkel, our Conference Director, has given able and aggressive leadership to this important phase of our program.

On 9 college campuses there are 4,400 Methodist students. To direct our Wesley Foundation work there are 5 full-time campus directors and four part-time workers. Two state conferences were held five council meetings, and delegates attended two national meetings. On each campus a vigorous program of personal cultivation is carried on including devotional call groups, discussion of social issues, overseas relief, interfaith studies, and counseling on Christian Vocations.

This important work on college campuses must be enlarged and improved if the church s to meet the challenge of the rising tide of secularism and irreligion so prevalent today in all phases of American life.

GUY M. HICKS, Chairman
J. T. HARRIS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT No. II

Conference Staff Elected by the Board of Education:

A. Executive Secretary, Rev. Bentley Sloane
Director of Youth Work, Rev. Webb Pomeroy
Director of Children's Work, Mrs. Roy Scales
Rural Worker, Miss Elizabeth Thompson
Office Secretary, Mrs. D. D. Bell
Director of Adult Work, Rev. G. W. Dameron
Director of Camping, Mrs. Edgar Cayard
Director of Audio Visual Education, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.

B. District Staff:

Alexandria District: Children's Work, Mrs. S. E. Richardson; Youth Work, J. N. Fomby; Adult Work, Rev. Fred Flurry; Church School Administration, A. F. Lanier; Visual Education, Rev. Ralph Cain.

Baton Rouge District: Children's Work, Mrs. J. M. Wilkes; Youth Work, Mrs. James T. Harris; Adult Work, Rev. Wm. J. Reid; Church School Administration, S. E. Pool; Visual Education,

Lake Charles District: Children's Work, Mrs. E. L. McKay; Youth Work, Miss Frances Willard; Adult Work, Rev. A. B. Cavanaugh; Church School Administration, Visual Education.

Monroe District: Children's Work, Mrs. Charles Chisholm; Youth

Work, _____; Adult Work, Rev. Earl B. Emmerich; Church School Administration, F. V. Barnett; Visual Education,

New Orleans District: Children's Work, Mrs. J. C. Whitaker; Youth Work, Rev. Ned L. Stout; Adult Work_____, Church School Administration, R. T. Moffatt; Visual Education, Rev. Robert Jamieson.

Ruston District: Children's Work, Mrs. A. M. Freeman; Youth Work, Mrs. W. F. Manning; Adult Work, Dr. A. M. Freeman; Church School Administration, J. C. Love.; Visual Education

Shreveport District: Children's Work, Mrs. Fred Deschner; Youth Work, Mrs. W. O. Lynch; Adult Work, Rev. Wilson Watson; Church School Administration, W. P. Callahan; Visual Education, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.

NOMINATIONS:

1. Board of Trustees, Camp Brewer: Rev. Jolly B. Harper, C. N. White, Rev. E. R. Haug, E. E. Cayard, Rev. Ira Flowers, Rev. W. H. Bengtson.

2. Trustees of Seashore Camp Grounds: Dr. B. C. Taylor, Rev. E. C. Gunn, E. S. Lotspeich, L. J. Hoyt.

3. Trustees of Student Center McNeese Jr. College:
   For a term of one year, ending 1950:
   Harold Boling
   Joe Hebert
   Mrs. W. S. McFarlane

   For a term of two years, ending 1951:
   Walter Denton
   J. P. Campbell
   Forest White

   For a term of three years, ending 1952:
   C. E. Kingery
   J. H. Cain
   Dr. W. F. Brooks

4. Board of Trustees, Lafayette Student Center:
   For a term of one year, ending 1950:
   Rev. Henry A. Rickey
   W. J. Bernard
   Howard Bruner

   For a term of two years, ending 1951
   R. D. Morgan

David Morgan
Stanley Pierson

For a term of three years, ending 1952:
A. B. House
Grant Hayes
O. A. Newport

5. Board of Trustees, N. J. C.: Chas Chisholm, E. C. Gibson, W. Cotton, 1950; Judge V. M. Mouser, D. B. Fisk, P. B. Mangham, 1951; Geo. H. Goodwin, Norman Gayle, Harold Riggs, 1952.

6. Trustees of S.M.U.: Floyd B. James and Rev. D. B. Raulins

7. Trustee, Western Methodist Assembly, Mt. Sequoyah: Dr. Guy M. Hicks.

8. Board of Managers, Pastors' Schools: Rev. W. E. Trice, Rev. E. R. Haug, Dr. Guy M. Hicks, Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Dr. B. C. Taylor, Dr. J. J. Rasmussen, and Rev.J. C. Sensintaffar.

9. Centenary College Day Committee: Bishop Paul E. Martin, Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Rev. Bentley Sloane, Dr. H. L. Johns, Herbert Wimberly.

10. Additional members of Board of Education: Lay—Mrs. C. I. Jones, C. B. Weekly, Jr.,; Clerical—Rev. Jack Cooke, Rev. G. W. Pomeroy.

Recommendations for Appointment:

Executive Secretary, Rev. Bentley Sloane.
Conference Director of Youth Work, Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy.
State Director of Student Work, Rev. Clifford Zirkle, Jr.
Associate Professor in Centenary College, Rev. William P. Fraser.
Assistant Professor in Centenary College, Miss Ruth Nuttall.
Professor Emeritus in Centenary College, Dr. R. E. Smith.
Professor Emeritus in Emory University, Dr. Franklin N. Parker.

Recommendations:

1. Church School Year.

The Board of Education is making a study of the best possible schedule of dates for the Church School year in keeping with the change of the Annual Conference session. These recommendations will be ready by the 1950 session of the Annual Conference. Until that time the Board of Education recommends the following procedure:

A. Board of Education to be elected by Quartely Conference next

preceding session of Annual Conference.

B. Church School officers and teachers to be elected at the September meeting of the Board of Education.

C. Promotion Day to be held in September with Church School year beginning the first Sunday in October.

D. Churches that prefer spring promotion, to promote last Sunday in May.

E. Church School Day: The Board of Education recommends that Church Scrool Day be observed the 2nd Sunday in September. Churches that prefer to observe this day in the spring may do so the first Sunday in May in connection with National Family Week and Childhood Sunday; that every church send an offering to the Conference Treasurer, the minimum amount being equal to five cents per church member based on the total church membership.

F. Installation of Workers: The Board of Education recommends that every church hold an installation service for Church School officers and teachers in connection with Church School Day, either the last Sunday in September or the first Sunday in October.

2. Quadrennial Advance Goals:

A. Church School enrollment to equal 75 per cent of total church membership as reported in 1947 Conference Minutes.

B. Every church observing World Service Sunday with definite program of missionary education. Fourth Sunday World Service offering to be increased 33 1/3 per cent over amounts reported in 1947 Conference Minutes.

C. Every church participating in training schools or classes, offering courses in keeping with the annual Advance emphases of Our Faith, Our Church, Our Ministry, and Our Mission.

GUY M. HICKS, Chairman
JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT No. IV

The Board of Education makes the following nominations for membership on the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations: Clerical: W. E. Trice, George Pearce, Jr., Wm. Fraser, H. L. Johns, Clifford Zirkel, Jr. Bentley Sloane, A. M. Serex, B. A. Galloway. Lay: Mrs. C. I. Jones, Mrs E. A. Sartor, Chas. Murrah, Mrs. W. E. Trice, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, J. T. Harris, Jr., Joyce Dunford.

GUY M. HICKS, Chairman
JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR CONFERENCE YEAR
JUNE 3, 1948 THRU MAY 30, 1949

(1) BOND ACCOUNT

INCOME		
Cash in Account June 3, 1948	$2,208.17	
Amount Received from Conference Treasurer	272.04	
		$2,480.21
EXPENDITURES		
Repayment to Greater Centenary Fund	1,800.00	
Annuity Bond Interest	396.00	
Bank Service Charge	.75	
		2,196.75
Cash Balance in Bond Account (Commercial National Bank, Shreveport, La.)		283.46
		$ 2,480.21

PRESENT STANDING OF ALL INDEBTEDNESS IN CHARGE OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

6% Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue	$ 6,600.00

(2) GENERAL ACCOUNT

INCOME		
Cash in Account June 3, 1948		12,686.59
Received from Conference Treasurer:		
Administration	9,832.46	
Student Work	3,109.08	
Centenary College	5,829.53	
Church School Rally Day Offerings	1,819.79	
		$33,277.45
EXPENDITURES		
STUDENT WORK		
L. S. U.	1,500.00	
Louisiana Tech	400.00	
Northwestern	400.00	
Southwestern	400.00	
Southeastern	400.00	
Tulane-Newcomb	400.00	
Northeast Center	200.00	
McNeese Junior College	200.00	
Centenary	200.00	
Methodist Student Movement	127.00	
		$ 4,227.00

EXPENDITURES

Conference Special Appropriation to Centenary			$ 5,829.53
STAFF			
Executive Secretary			
Salary	$4,400.00		
Travel Expense	554.49	$ 4,954.49	
Children's Worker			
Salary	2,200.00		
Travel Expense	234.07	2,434.07	
Youth Worker			
Salary	2,383.34		
Travel Expense	568.96		
	2,952.30		
Less:			
Amount Paid by Woman's Society of Christian Service	350.00		
Amount Paid by Methodist Fellowship:			
Year 1947-48	126.78		
Year 1948-49	200.00		
Total Reimbursements	676.78		
		2,275.52	
Office Secretary Salary		2,090.00	
Rural Worker Salary		660.00	
			$12,414.08

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Mt. Sequoyah	75.00	
Pastors School	49.55	
Pastors School—Special Gift Received 1947	500.00	
Conference Leadership Training	921.59	
		1,546.14

PROMOTIONAL PROGRAM

Christian Education Bulletins	921.40	
Monthly Mailing & Office Expense	1,215.13	
District & Conference Directors Fund	590.25	
Visual Education	46.66	
Board Expense	131.25	
		2,904.69

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RESIDENCE		
Furniture	824.79	
Expense	143.73	
		968.52
Total Expenditures		27,889.96
Cash Balance in General Account		5,387.49
(First National Bank, Ruston, La.)		
		$33,277.45

Insurance on Executive Secretary Residence—One Year Policy Expiring June 26, 1949 $7,200. Fire and Entended Coverage on Residence, $1,000. Fire and Extended Coverage on Housesold Goods & Personal effect.

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Evangelism has been promoted throughout the conference this year; a portion of it by simultaneous revivals in some areas; and through visitation campaigns in most of the districts.

We especially take note of the great campaign in New Orleans under the direction of Dr. H. L. Johns, District Superintendent, and Rev. R. M. Brown, District Secretary of Evangelism.

Good reports come from the special campaign in the Lake Charles District, under the leadership of Rev. H. A. Gibbs, District Superintendent, and Rev. A. M. Brown, District Secretary of Evangelism.

The other districts have also had outstanding campaigns.

Dr. Harry Denman led in a number of rallys in the conference and served as a retreat speaker. Much good came from this great man who is so ably leading our church in evangelistic efforts.

The spirit of evangelism has been lifted through the great emphasis of it in the Crusade for Christ and continued through the Advance program.

The Board plans to send its chairman and the District Secretaries to the National Conference to be held in Philadelphia Beginning November 29th. All will attend training classes and participate in actual evangelistic work in more than 200 churches in which the program is to be carried out.

The Board plans to cooperate in the Inter-board experiment if the Conference adopts the plan and R. H. Staples is chosen as the representative from the Board of Evangelism to serve on this proposed council.

We ask that our appropriation for promotional work be continued that the Board may have funds for some special work within the Conference to be directed by the Board itself.

We recommend the appointment of R. H. Staples to be the Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

We ask our people to pray for the coming of a greater spirit of Evangelism throughout our Conference, that we may bcome channels through which the Holy Spirit may move to bring in the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. STAPLES, Chairman
C. W. QUAID, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE

We are happy to report that the plan of Group Life Insurance adopted by the Conference last year has proved to be very satisfactory and we believe it will be a permanent program.

We have obtained the permission of the Company to resolicit so that those who were not covered at the inception of the prgoram last year may have ONE MORE opportunity to participate in this program without furnishing evidence of good health. Today and tomorrow, Mr. Marlin Drake, Jr., of the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company will be in the church office to receive these new applications for coverage.

In this connection, we have approximately 266 active members of the Conference; of these approximately 200 are covered in our Group Life Insurance program. We cannot urge too strongly the remaining members of the Conference and the non-participating churches to participate in this plan, making it 100% effective.

We have asked the Company for a tentative rate so we may inform you today as to how much will be due for the coming year's premium. Any difference between this and the exact rate will be refunded to the Conference Insurance Fund.

Rates for the three categories are, as follows:

Amount of Insurance	Minsters Part	Church's Part
$1000 (Those making less than $1000)	$ 8.40	$ 9.50
$2000 (Those making less than $3000)	$16.80	$19.00
$3000 (Those making $3000 or more)	$25.20	$28.50

While the rate for the minister is constant, due to the limit he is allowed to contributed by law, the rate for the church varies from year

to year depending on the aggregate age of the members of the Conference participating in the plan.

We urge you to mail your premium along with that of your church to Rev. R. W. Vaughan, the Conference Treasurer, as soon after the close of the Conference as possible, since the total premium is due not later than July 15, 1949. Brother Vaughan has been named by the Committee as its duly constituted Treasurer. All monies and questions relating to our Insurance Plan are to be directed to him. Following the adjournment of the Conference, he will send out from his office notices to both members of the Conference and their respective churches the amount due by each for the coming year.

We have a balance of approximately $350 in our Group Insurance Fund. We are further informed by the agent for the Company that since no claims have been made upon the Company this year there will be an experience dividend of approximately $3500.00 payable on or around July 15, 1949, dependent, of course, upon the continued favorable mortality experience to that date.

The amount borrowed last year by the Conference from our Conference Sustentation Fund of $670.00 will be repaid this year out of the above mentioned refund.

We request those whose salaries are affected by additional sums from the sustentation fund to make application for additional coverage in proportion to total salary if they feel that they are entitled to this additional coverage.

If any member of the Conference or local church overpaid last year, upon proper application this over-payment may be applied on this year's premium, otherwise these additional amounts will be placed in the Group Insurance Fund.

We cannot urge too strongly both the particpating ministers and churches to send in their premiums immediately following conference, since the expiration date is July 15, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We, your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, beg leave to make our report as follows:

SECTION 1

Policy and Organization:

In view of changes in legislation affecting the administering of funds collected for Golden Cross throughout the Conference, your

Board, in co-operation with the Presiding Bishop and his cabinet, has adopted the following as the policy of the Board governing the use of Golden Cross Funds for the support of Hospital Chaplains in the several districts of the Conference:

(a) The District Golden Cross Treasurers are to be recognized as agents of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and are responsible to said Board, as well as to the District Superintendents of the several districts in which they serve. They shall make annual reports to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Board at the time of the meeting of Annual Conference, as to the amounts and disposition of all funds for chaplains' support handled by them.

(b) Each District Golden Cross Treasurer shall remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board the sum of $12.50 each quarter for the use of the Board in meeting responsibilities with which it is charged.

We believe that this working agreement with the District agencies which are jointly responsible with the Board for the development of our Church's ministry in the hospitals of the State, will best enable the Board to discharge its duties and at the same time will allow the District Superintendents to make the fullest use of those provisions of the Discipline affecting this important work.

SECTION 2

Memorial Mercy Home Hospital

This fine institution is dealing in a very effective way with factors of life where our Lord, as he touched them, was at His gentlest, tenderest best.

The report of the Superintendent, herewith filed for record, indicates that excellent use is being made of the means provided by the churches for this work, and that constant improvement in service may be expected in the future. In this connection we should like to remind the Conference that we cannot afford longer to delay the completion of the building program which will provide efficient, as well as safe facilities for this truly Christian ministry.

We have studied the requests contained in the report of the Board of Managers, and recommend that with the adoption of this report, all requests subject to the action of this Conference be granted and the nominees for the Board of Trustees be declared elected.

Here is the report:

FROM: The Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital
TO: Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

The Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital make the following requests of the Annual Conference:

1. That the Bishop appoint James W. Ailor as Superintendent of

Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital for the coming year.

2. That the following be elected as Trustees for Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital for the coming year:

A. M. Barnes
E. N. Cornay
O. J. Dunn
R. T. Moffatt
R. S. Byron

3. That the Sunday before Christmas, 1949 be designated for this year as MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL SUNDAY FOR MAINTENANCE. We were most gratified with the results of the observance of Christmas Sunday this year. We urge that this day be used in the coming year, with an offering to be taken in each Church for the Maintenance Program.

4. We request that the Superintendent be granted this year the same privilege granted last year of presenting the MAINTENANCE Budget of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital to each Church of the Annual Conference with a suggestion as to the amount it would take from that Church in the way of a Special Offering to meet that Budget. It is understood, as last year, that this will not be a quota, but rather information concerning the MAINTENANCE NEEDS to be used by the individual Church in the best way suited to the local situation.

5. That full support be given to the BUILDING FUND in the early part of the new Conference year, that the remaining uncollected part may be cleaned up by the first day of December, 1949.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. JOHNS, President
JAMES T. HARRIS, Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

FROM: The Board of Managers of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital.
TO: The Board of Hospitals and Homes, Louisiana Annual Conference.

Though this has been a year of many difficulties, it has also been a year of great success for Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital. There were days in the summer and late fall in which the financial picture looked indeed dark. But God and the people were with us, and we will end the year within our budget, besides paying back in borrowed money, $6,000.00 which was not counted as income. This is a real accomplishment. In days when every institution is finding it difficult to stay within its proposed budget, it is a real feat that the Home-Hospital should have been able to do so in the face of rising costs and

an expanded program. There had never been a budget adopted for the Home-Hospital until the fall of 1947, and this year was the first attempt to do the things called for in the budget. Remembering that until this budget had been proposed and adopted, there had never been a budget before; remembering this budget was nearly twice that of any maintenance expenditure in the past; and further remembering that the amount needed to meet this budget has been raised during the past year . . . from every point of view it has been a good business year for the organization. Raising more money for Maintenance than has ever been raised before was made possible by a number of things: First, this is God's work, and God has been with us. Second, the Building Fund has helped the program . . . not hurt it. Third, there has been some excellent work done in publicizing the work of the Home-Hospital by the Board Members, District Superintendents, the Bishop and the Pastors. And finally, and certainly not least, the Home-Hospital has had a program that the Methodist people have been proud of, could boast about, and could whole-heartedly support . . . and THE PEOPLE HAVE SUPPORTED THAT PROGRAM AND HAVE POURED MONEY IN TO MAKE THAT PROGRAM POSSIBLE!

This year has seen tremendous strengthening of the program. Two Child Placement workers have been put on the Staff, and though they had a gigantic backlog of work when they started out to catch up with, they have whittled that down, and have at the same time launched out into the current work at hand. Much of their time this year has had to be consumed with work that could not be done while we had no child placement worker. They have done a heroic job of bringing the work more and more up to date, clearing some cases dating as far back as 1929. This has been slow and difficult. Could they have started even, their accomplishments would have been amazing . . . they have been anyway. They have done the impossible!

This year has seen our filing system go from what a Department of Public Welfare report said of it in 1947, "'chaotic and confused," to an excellent and workable set of files.

Step by step the program of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital has advanced. It is a program to be proud of, supported and kept. The Superintendent wishes to thank the Board of Managers, Trustees, the Staff, both Medical and administrative-social for the excellent and sacrificial work which has been done to make the program a success during the past year; to Dr. J. G. Snelling for his excellent cooperation and the manner in which he has carried forward the Building Fund Program.

We welcome Dr. H. L. Johns as the new President of the Board of Managers and pledge to him our fullest cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
JAME W. AILOR, Superintendent

SECTION 3

The Louisiana Methodist Orphanage:

The Methodist Orphanage has long been close to the hearts of all of us. We are grateful to God for the compassion that moves men to care for little children.

We beg leave to file herewith, without reading, the report of the Superintendent for record.

We submit the report of the Board of Directors and move that with the adoption of this report the nominees for Board of Directors be declared elected, and all other requests, subject to the action of this Conference, contained herein be granted, including the adoption of the attached resolution, perfecting the title to lot sold by the Board on February 18th, 1928 to Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc.

Here is the Report:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

The Orphanage has had a successful year and has paid all costs without incurring any debts, although we had a very tight financial period just before Easter this year.

On March 29, 1949 we held an all day Open House at the Orphanage in connection with the dedication of our two new buildings, a dormitory for the older girls and a chapel .This occasion was well attended by people from all over the Conference, which has resulted in renewed interest in the Orphanage.

The Board of Directors has under consideration the construction of two additional new buildings, which we believe will materialize during the coming year. These two buildings will be an infirmary and a recreation building.

The Superintendent's Annual Report attached hereto, gives a general outline of the work for the fiscal year, which year has been changed to end on the last day of February in order that auditor's report and other reports may be prepared in time for the Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors before the Annual Conference. Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent, is handling the affairs at the Orphanage in an excellent manner.

The Orphanage Board of Directors requests affirmative action of the Annual Conference on the following items:

1. Election to the Board of Directors of Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, for a three-year term, the following members:

R. W. Vaughan, Ben Downing, B. H. Rainwater, J. C. Ritchie.

2. The reappointment of Rev C. B. White as Superintendent, and Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

3. The regular Orphanage Days, Easter Sunday in the spring and Harvest Day in the fall, which is the second Sundy in October.

4. Adoption of the resolution approving the sale by the Orphanage Board of Directors of certain property in the Town of Ruston to the Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc., which resolution is requested by attorneys examining title to the Ruston-Lincoln Sanitarium property.

Respectfully submitted,

FLOYD B. JAMES, President

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE RUSTON, LOUISIANA

From March 1, 1948 through February 28, 1949

To: Mr. Floyd B. James, President, and members of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Tuesday, May 3, 1949, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Board Members:

This is my twelfth annual report as superintendent of our Orphanage, and covers the period from March 1, 1948 through February 28, 1949.

We have had a good year in this great work and our people have been very thoughtful and generous in the support. During the year we had 145 children in the Home. Our capacity, according to the regulations as established by the Department of Public Welfare through which we are licensed, is fixed at 120. We have surpassed this number at times and at present the enrollment is only 116. We recently rehabilitated three homes involving 8 children. The enrollment will soon be back to, and even beyond, the capacity figure. Many homeless children have knocked at our doors during the year, but only a few could be accepted. During this year 29 children have been placed, or positions secured for them. Of thsi number 2 graduated from college and 5 from high school. The capacity of the Home is now approximately 140 which is due to the opening of the new dormitory for girls. No doubt this space will be filled in the very near future.

Two beautiful and badly needed buildings were completed and dedicated during the year. The T. L. James, Jr. Memorial Building, being occupied by 16 college and older high school grils was dedicated by Bishop Paul E. Martin on March 29th. Along with this beautiful building was the completion and dedication of the lovely Chapel. These two buldings were constructed and furnished at an approximate cost

of $112,000.00. Both were paid for in full before dedication.

All our buildings are in splendid condition, for quite a sum was spent on them for repairs, improvements and furnishings. A large new tractor was purchased, a new automobile for the superintendent and new furniture and equipment in some of the cottages. All this is itemized in the Auditor's Report.

The cost of operation seems unreasonably high per capita, but even though this is true, yet our cost of operation compares favorably with that of other Homes of this kind. In fact ours is a little less than many other institutions of this kind according to the advice of Dr. Karl Meister of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, who visited us and spoke during the dedication of the new buildings.

Many people have visited the home during the year. We have had large delegations from First Church, Shreveport, a bus load from Natchitoches, large delegations from Monroe and several other places. Many smaller delegations have come in cars from other churches and Sunday Schools. The interest in the Home is certainly good and the interest seems better than I have ever known.

We are looking forward to beginning soon on two more buildings. First, the Recreation Center, then the Hospital. Both these buildings are realities in view of the available funds.

We have right to be proud of the fine type of work the Home has done and continues to do. The response of our individual children is good and highly gratifying. The religious life of our children is most jealously guarded and guided, as well as that of their public education. The care and attention they receive physically, morally, mentally and spiritually provide the best, and that which is normal. Our great Church is doing a splended work in Christ by providing for those of whom Jesus said, "of such is the Kingdom of God."

Our financial condition is shown in the following report:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CASH ON HAND, BEGINNING OF YEAR		$ 7,705.05
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions	$107,910.43	
Income from Farm & Dairy	339.86	
Income from Emergency Fund Investment	1,000.00	
Oil Royalties	5.56	
Social Security for Children	101.94	
Collections on Employees' Acct.. Receivable	97.84	109,455.62
TOTA LRECEIPS		$117,160.68

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Expenses (Schedule)	92,130.28	
Cash Paid in Purchase of Automobile	1,494.00	
Cash Paid in Purchase of Tractor	1,900.00	
Motion Picture Projector Purchased	515.49	
Linoleum for Chapel Bldg.	226.48	
Street Imp. Assessments	5,012.56	
Employee's Income Tax Remitted in Excess of Amts. Withheld during year	146.60	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENT		101,425.41
CASH ON HAND, END OF YEAR		$15,735.27

EXPENSE SCHEDULE

ADMINISTRATION			
Salaries—Superintendent	$ 4,800.00		
Salaries—Office	1,800.00		
Auto Expense	1,537.65		
Traveling	406.00		
Auditing	216.50		
Printing & Office Exp.	2,487.19		
Telephone	596.91		
Bank Service Chgs. & Exchange	135.68		
Miscellaneous	40.00		12,020.12
CARE OF CHILDREN			
Household:			
Salaries	17,064.00		
Supplies & Expense	4,326.55		
Fuel Gas	2,711.89		
Laundry & Boiler Room Supplies	647.56	24,750.00	
Clothing		4,483.95	
Food:			
Purchases	13,352.77		
Farm & Dairy Salaries	4,160.00		
Farm & Dairy Expense	1,336.14		
Stock Feed	7,998.38		
Truck & Tractor Expense	1,538.17	28,385.47	
Health Expense:			
Hospitalization & Drugs		1,276.62	

Education:			
Salaries	3,840.00		
Supplies	1,099.12		
School Bus Expense	602.59		
Cash	1,336.28	6,877.99	
Recreation:			
Supplies	85.12		
Cash for Children	2,697.45	2,782.57	68,556.60
PLANT MAINTENANCE			
Repairs		6,756.00	
Insurance		4,791.56	$ 11,553.56
TOTAL			$ 92,130.28

INVENTORY

OPERATING FUND:			
Petty Cash	$ 50.00		
First National Bank, Ruston, La.			
Superintendent's Acct.	3,311.28		
Treasurer's Account	10,874.59		
Part of Investment Acct.	1,499.40	15,735.27	
Accounts Receivable—Employees'		954.58	
Emergency Fund, U. S. Bonds, Series G		40,000.00	$ 56,689.85
BUILDING FUNDS:			
Regular Building Fund		14.17	
New Building Fund:			
Cash—Part of Invest. Acct.	2,017.60		
U. S. Bonds	1,296.00	3,313.60	
T. L. James, Jr., Memorial Fund:			
Cash, Part of Invest. Acct., First National Bank, Ruston	4,000.00		
Cash, Part of Regular Bldg. Fund First National Bank, Ruston	3,207.79	7,297.79	10,625.56
OTHER SPECIAL FUNDS:			
SEXTON FUND:			
Cash, Part of Invest. Acct.	4,065.98		
Stocks and Bonds	10,925.20	14,991.18	

BROWNELL FUND:			
Cash, Part of Investment Acct.			
First National Bank, Ruston	1,441.46		
Bonds—Series G	10,300.00	11,741.46	
ELLEN McGILL SULLIVAN MEMORIAL FUND:			
Cash—First National Bank, Ruston		12,900.00	
R. J. WILSON TRUST FUND			
Cash—First National Bank, Ruston		9,964.59	
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS:			$ 49,597.23
TOTAL CASH, INVESTMENT AND SPECIAL FUND			$116,912.64
PLANT ASSETS:			
Land, Buildings, Furniture & Fixtures, and Farm Equipment	$186,199.54		
Chapel Building	31,997.76		
Chapel Furniture & Fixtures	387.43		
New Girls' Dormitory	69,149.61		
Furniture & Fixtures New Girls Dormitory	5,368.31		
Dental Equipment	450.00		
Camera	74.00		
Motion Picture Projector	515.49		
Power Lawn Mower	419.15		
New Laundry Equipment	1,656.98		
New Farm Truck	1,244.16		
Tractor	2,550.51		
Auto	2,244.00		
School Bus	2,835.37		305,092.31
TOTAL ASSETS			$422,004.95

There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately $500,000.00 insurance with all premiums paid to date.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent,
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage

SECTION 4

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

We, your Committee appointed to study proposed changes in the charter of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, beg leave to report as follows:

We have not been able to find a suitable formula for these proposed revisions, and request the matter be referred to the Board of Directors of the Orphanage, and to the new Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes for further study.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. GRAMBLING, Chairman
CHARLES E. McLEAN
FLOYD B. JAMES

SECTION 5

It is with delight, as well as with deep appreciation, that we note the good fortune that has come to our two great institutions, the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, and the Mercy Memorial Home-Hospital through the love and thoughtfulness of Miss Mae Killgore, as manifested in her legacy to the Orphanage, and for the Young Adults of Shreveport, as attested by their gift of a station wagon to the Home.

This thoughtfulness and concern has not only furnished much needed help in fields never oversupplied therewith, but affords splendid examples for all who would have their money to work for God through loving service to others.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. McLEAN, Chairman
MOLLYE STEWART, Secretary

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND CASH AUDIT FOR THE PERIOD MAY 30, 1948 To MAY 25, 1949

To The President And Officers
Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital,
Building Fund ,
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we have checked the recorded receipts and disbursements of the MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL, BUILDING FUND, for the period May 30, 1948 to May 25, 1949.

Exhibit "A", the Balance Sheet, details the financial condition of the Fund at May 25, 1949.

The Cash In Bank was reconciled with the depository's statement and further verified by direct confirmation with the bank.

The balance in the savings account at May 29, 1948 was transferred to the checking account during the period under review.

Additional United States Savings Bonds Series "F" were acquired during the current period at a cost of $39,960.00. Bonds held by the Fund at the Balance Sheet date, which have a mautrity value of $108,000.00, were examined.

The Operating Fund has overpaid the Building Fund for collections received during the period. The liability covering the amount due the Operating Fund has been set up.

Receipts from contributions for the current period amounted to $43,240.16 and disbursements were $45,686.71. At May 25, 1949 there was a cash balance of $38,918.89. The details of these transactions are presented in Exhibit "B".

Respectfully Submitted,

JOHN F. HARTMAN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME-HOSPITAL BUILDING FUND
EXHIBIT "A"

Balance Sheet, May 25, 1949

ASSETS

CASH IN BANK:	
Checking Account	$ 38,918.89
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BONDS:	
Savings Bonds—Series "F"	
($108,000.00 Maturity Value)	79,920.00
	$118,838.89

LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

DUE OPERATING FUND	$ 682.69
FUNDS	
BUILDING FUND	118,156.20
	$118,838.89

EXHIBIT "B"
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
CHECKING ACCOUNT
MAY 30, 1948 To MAY 25, 1949

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT MAY 29, 1948 $ 41,325.45

RECEIPTS:		
Contributions	$ 43,240.16	
Transfer From Savings Account	39.99	
Total Receipts		43,280.15
		$ 84,605.60
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries	$ 4,080.00	
Traveling and Incidentals	657.39	
Printing and Supplies	109.56	
Automobile Expenses	577.72	
Telephone and Telegraph	75.10	
Auditing and Legal	186.00	
Bank Exchange	7.00	
Insurance	33.94	
Purchase of Government Series "F" Savings Bonds	39,960.00	
Total Disbursements		45,686.71
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT MAY 25, 1949		$ 38,918.89

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To Bishop Martin and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The first few months of the great Advance for Christ and His Church have found the laymen more than ever called upon and charged to step out in vital Christian living and leadership. The first phases of the Advance found throughout Louisiana a great impetus as Laymen's Day on February 27 was observed with great power. Laymen in every church brought messages of surprising vigor and challenge as they spoke on the theme, "I Am a Methodist."

Then Dedication Week, culminating in Dedication Day, brought countless laymen to the altar in renewed dedication of self and substance to this faith and to putting faith into action to relieve a suffering world.

There are many ways in which this momentum may be utilized in the great movement which will absorb so much of our interest during this quadrennium. To laymen of every local church in Louisiana we recommend a full program of lay activities in this first year of the Advance for Christ and His Church. Such a program will include:

1. Stewardship. There should be a stewardship committee in every church whose function shall be to see that Christian stewardship is effectively demonstrated in the life of the church because it

is the very heart of Christianity. The following stewardship goals for the quadrennium are worthy of our best efforts:

(1) Accept and seriously strive to achieve every goal set by the Advance.

(2) Seek to double regular attendance at public worship.

(3) Seek to double the number of regular contributors to World Service, Benevolences, and Current Expenses. Too many of our churches are being supported by about 30% of the membership.

(4) Seek to enroll one tithing steward and one steward giving in other, preferably larger proportion for every ten Methodists.

2. Christian fellowship, a basic friendliness and communion which should characterize the Christian church. The need for fellowship is very great; people are lonely-hungry for fellowship. It is the responsibility of the laymen to provide that fellowship.

3. Personal Evangelism. The visitation evangelism program has proved an eye-opener to laymen. It should not be confined to one week in the Pre-Easter Season, but laymen should through many avenues be leading souls to Christ throughout the year, always looking to the pastor for guidance and direction.

4. Lay speaking or preaching. This is a permanent enterprise. Lay speakers should be used effectively in many phases of the local church program. New people should be continuously enlisted in training and preparation for this type of service.

5. Circulation of Christian literature. Subscriptions to The Methodist Laymen, The Christian Advocate, The Upper Room, The Louisiana Methodist should be encouraged and secured. Lay leaders should take the lead in providing the best church school literature for the christian education of the children, youth, and adults. Reading of good books, leaflets, tracts should be encouraged in every way possible.

6. Support of the total program of Christian education, by training for teaching in the church school, starting new adult classes, furnishing leadership for the Methodist Youth Fellowship. The educational program of the church is the undergirding which assures an ongoing church for the future.

7. The Benevolences. Every Methodist must be made aware of his responsibility to World Service. We as laymen cannot confine our efforts to the local church and its problems and needs, for Lay Activities encompass the whole program of the local church.

8. Adequate support of the ministry. Laymen must see that ministers in every local church are more adequately supported. Encouragement along this line will help to enlist, educate and bring into the ministry high quality young men who hear the call to preach but who are many times deterred from answering the call because of its uncertainties in comparison with other fields. Surely the workman is worthy of his hire, and both active salaries and retirement after years of service should be adequate.

9. Sound finance in the local church. The very soundest possible financial plans should be inaugurated by laymen in the church. Real love of God may be shown by laymen in this field wherever the need is clearly revealed and they desire to see God's kingdom built.

10. Attendance upon Worship services. Here is a field where lay activities must never cease and personal responsibility rests heavily on all laymen. No church is achieving its fullest spiritual goals where large numbers of its membership habitually absent themselves from its worship services. There is also a responsibility on the part of laity along with the ministry to provde worship services at hours when all can come.

11. Men's work. Every church should have an active Methodist Men's organization. It is not enough, however, to organize or to have entertainment—the program of the Lord Jesus Christ should be its main motivation.

Laymen's Day on the 4th Sunday in February is specifically set for the recognition of the responsibility laymen hold in the program of the Church.

12. Christianizing personal and community life. A vigorous and virile church in any community reduces the effectiveness of determental, deteriorating and destructive forces. It is therefore to the interest of every community that such a living church is in its midst. This means a responsibility for laymen to make and keep the church strong and vital. Also it means laymen should take the lead in organizing new churches in areas or communities not adequately served by existing churches. Lay preachers can do an effective job in serving churches in communities where no regular minister is available.

13. Cooperation in this first phase of the teaching and preaching endeavor of the Advance when from November 1949 through June 1950 we shall study Our Faith. We need to know more about the faith which we profess and to go out to put that faith into service.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. GREER

Report Committee:
L. L. Greer, Chairman
Rev. Louis Hoffpauir
Hale R. Shadow

REPORT OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC.
For Year 1948-1949

INCOME LEDGER

Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church, South

1947	Ref.	Description	Disb.	Rec.	Bal.
9- 4		Balance Brought Forward			400.69
9- 4		One-half of interest for period 5-20-33 to 8-1-45 on $415.84 Restricted Balance as of 8-1-45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liquidation		126.80	527.49
10-31		Bank's 3% Commission on Income of $535.48 Collected from 11-3-46 Thru 10-31-47	16.06		511.43
11- 3	V-41101	Paid Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, for use of The Superannuate Fund	475.00		36.43
12-26		One-half of Baance of interest for period from 5-20-33 to 8-1-45 on $151.44 restricted balance as of 8-1-45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Lig.		23.09	59.52
12-26		One-half of Balance of interest for period from 5-20-33 to 8-1-45 on $415.84 restriced balance as of 8-1-45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq.		23.09	59.52
1948					
1- 2		Coupons Due 1-1-48 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st Lien S-G.		135.00	257.92
3- 1		Coupons Due 3-1-48 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. Refg. Gold 5%		35.00	292.92
4-26		Payment of balance of interest for period from 5-20-33 to 8-1-45 on $415.84 restricted bal. as of 8-1-45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq.		63.41	
		Payment of balance of interest for period from 5-20-33 to 8-1-45 on $151.44 restricted bal. as of 8-1-45 in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq.		23.09	379.42
5-15		Bank's 3% commission on income of $342.99 collected from 11-1-47 thru 5-15-48	10.29		
	V-42595	Paid Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, for use of The Superannuate Fund	329.42		39.71
6- 1	V-42673	Paid W. D. Davis, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for Annual Payment of interest on Babington Fund	30.00		9.71
7- 1		Coupons Due 7-1-48 from the following bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st Lien S-R. 4½%		112.50	122.21
9- 1		Coupons Due 9-1-48 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. Refg. Gold 5%		35.00	157.21
11-2		Bank's 3% Commission on Income of $147.50 Collected from 5-16-48 thru 11-2-48	4.43		152.78
1949					
3- 2		Coupons Cities Service Co. 5% Refg. Gold Due 3-1-49		35.00	187.78
5-27	V-45265	Paid Robert J. O'Neal, Treasurer, for use of the Superannuate Fund	150.00		
		Bank's 3% Commission on Income of $35.00 Collected from 11-3-48 thru 5-26-49	1.05		36.73

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY
THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN NEW ORLEANS
For Account of
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, South—Custodian
As of May 27, 1949

$1,400. Cities Service Co. 5% Refg. Gold Debt. Bonds
dtd. 3-1-27 due 1-1-66
S M & S 1 ..... $35.00
$ 999.56 The N. B. C. in N. O. Dep. C-D No. 160 dtd, 10-23-43

ccv. Stoval Properties Inc. 5% 1st Mtge. Serial Gold Bds. Class "B" dtd. 9-1-31 due 9-1-41

S M & S 1 .....NOT PAYING

Certified Copy of act of sale by Civil Sheriff, Parish of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dated 9-8-1887.

Miscellaneous papers and correspondence. Removed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N. O.

Four Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st Mtge. & L-H Ser. Gold 7% Bds. dtd. 4-1-27 due 4-1-37 No. 87-90 inc. for $1,000 each bearing end. of $41.71 paid thereon.

THE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

In accordance with provisions of paragraph 806 of the 1948 Discipline of the Methodist Church, we your Commission on Minimum Salary wish to make the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that every effective preacher in full connection, on trial, and supply be assessed an amount equal to 1% of his cash salary.

2. We recommend that each minister present this plan before his Board of Stewards or his Official Board, and ask it to accept an amount equal to the minister's assessment.

3. We recommend that no preacher receive more than $300.00 from this fund in order to bring his salary up to the minimum fixed by the Annual Conference, except in special cases when not more than $100.00 additional may be granted.

4. We recommend that in special cases, the District Superintendent in whose district the case exists, consult with the Commission on Minimum Salary.

5. We recommend that all members of the Annual Conference and those on trial along with all supplies who have given two years of acceptable service to the Annual Conference share in the minimum salary fund.

6. We recommend that no man share in this fund who is not giving full time to the work of the church.

7. We recommend that the minimum salary including expense allotment of married men be $2,100.00 and that of single men $1,800.00.

8. We recommend that no pastor participate in this fund whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless approved by the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary.

9. We recommend that the District Superintendents certify to the Conference Commission on Minimum Salary the persons to share

in the distribution along with the amounts each is to receive as soon as feasible after Annual Conference.

10. We recommend that the minimum Salary Fund paid by both the pastor and the church be reported in the statistical blank for sustentation or minimum salary.

11. We recommend that all money be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Dr. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

12. We recommend that the amounts paid by each Church and each minister be a part of the annual report of the Commission on Minimun Salary, said report to be published in the Conference Journal, beginning with the 1950 session.

W. D. BODDIE, Chairman
JACK COOKE, Secretary-Treasurer.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION, RESOLUTION

CHURCH EXTENSION—Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of two hundred dollars or less.

L. E. DOUGLAS, Chairman
R. R. BRANTON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
CHURCH EXTENSION APPROPRIATION, REPORT No. 1

Alexandria District:	
Sanders Chapel	$ 50.00
Montgomery Parsonage	200.00
Dry Prong Parsonage	100.00
Effie Parsonage	200.00
Boyce Parsonage	200.00
Baton Rouge District:	
Tick Faw Parsonage	250.00
Lake Charles District:	
Weeks	500.00
West Lake	300.00
Monroe District:	
Gordon Avenue	150.00
Olla Parsonage	150.00
Brownsville Parsonage	300.00

New Orleans District:

Elysian Fields	500.00
Jefferson	200.00
Thibodeaux	250.00
Covington	250.00
Chalmette - Loan	600.00

Shreveport District:

Blanchard Parsonage	500.00
North Highlands	200.00

L. E. DOUGLAS, Chairman

R. R. BRANTON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report No. 2

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following report:

It is most encouraging to note that there are many new and worthwhile missionary projects being promoted throughout the Conference. We wish to express our appreciation to the District Superintendents, pastors and laymen for their alertness to new missionary opportunities. In many communities new churches are being organized. In some places abandoned churches are being re-established and in other places churches are taking on new life and new interest. The request for missionary aid far exceeds the amount available for appropriation.

The Board solicits for the program of the Advance for Christ and His Church the cooperation of every church. We feel that the missionary phase of the Advance offers a challenge to a deeper consecration and to a greater concern for world service.

This year we anticipate increased interest in the mission institutes and we believe that they will present a real opportunity for cultivation.

The Board wishes to nominate Rev. B. A. Galloway as Conference Missionary Secretary and commend him for the fine work that has been done under his leadership during the past year.

We wish to nominate Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr., and Rev. J. C. Sensintaffer to fill two clerical vacancies on the Board.

We recommend the organization of a District Board of Missions in every district. We also call pastors attention to the fact that a local board of Missions is a diciplinary requirement.

The Treasurer's report is attached hereto and is submitted without reading at this time, if there is no objection.

The missionary appropriations for the year 1949-50 are as follows:

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Marksville	$100.00
White's Chapel	450.00
Jonesville	200.00
Oak Grove	200.00
Pineville Circuit	150.00
Winnfield Circuit	250.00
Dry Prong Circuit	450.00
	$1800.00

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Wesley Chapel	$350.00
Ingleside	300.00
Winbourne Ave.	600.00
Livingston	600.00
Deerford	350.00
Bluff Creek	600.00
Slaughter	300.00
	$3,100.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Oberlin	$300.00
Hornbeck	150.00
Merryville	150.00
Kinder	300.00
	$900.00

MONROE DISTRICT

Vidalia	$600.00
Trails' End	100.00
Brownsville	600.00
Pioneer	300.00
Lapine	150.00
Gibson's Chapel	300.00
Boeuf River	100.00
Grayson	150.00
	$2,300.00

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

St. Luke's	$300.00
Elysians Fields	600.00
Lake Vista	300.00
Jefferson	300.00
Kenner	150.00
Houma Heights	400.00
Lacombe	300.00
Morgan City	300.00
Pearl River	200.00
Thibodeaux	400.00
	$3,250.00

RUSTON DISTRICT

Sibley	$300.00
Marion	400.00
	$700.00

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Morningside	$1,200.00
Trinity	900.00
Oil City	300.00
	$2,400.00
TOTAL	$14,450.00

KARL TOOKE, Chairman

IRA W. FLOWERS, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report No. 3

We recommend that a committee be appointed as an inter-Board Committee to study the question on an Inter-board Council. The committee would also study the feasibility and wisdom of our Conference having a Conference Executive Secretary who would serve as an Executive secretary of the Inter-Board Council and the interests of all the Boards.

That, each Board file the names of the respective committee members with the Conference Secretary.

That, this committee be instructed to report to the next Annual Conference on their findings.

KARL TOOKE, Chairman

IRA W. FLOWERS, Secretary

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1948-1949

MISSIONS SECTION

RECEIPTS:			
Balance from previous year		$ 7,207.50	
From Conference Treasurer		8,549.97	
Interest on Babington Fund		30.00	
From B. A. Galloway		12.39	$15,799.86
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Appropriations		$13,600.00	
EXPENSES:			
A. T. Law	$ 5.00		
Carl Lueg	3.50		
Jolly B. Harper	3.50		
J. C. Whitaker	1.00		
Clyde Shaw	2.10		
D. L. Dykes	1.50		
Mrs. J. B. Pollard	1.70		
C. K. Smith	2.81		
W. D. Davis	50.10		
R. B. Crichlow	25.00		
C. R. Hardy	25.00		
B. A. Galloway	76.00		
Karl Tooke	62.42		
Premium, Treas bond	12.50	$ 272.13	$ 13,872.13
May 30, 1949			$ 1,927.73

CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

RECEIPTS:		
Balance from previous year	$ 1,508.71	
From Conference Treasurer	3,886.35	
From General Board	83.03	$ 5,478.09
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Appropriations (see list below)	$ 4,225.00	

EXPENSES:			
Luman E. Douglas	$19.00		
W. D. Davis	43.56		
Premium, Treasurer's Band	12.50	75.06	4,300.06
			$ 1,178.03

APPROPRIATIONS:	
Gonzales Parsonage	$125.00
Luna	50.00
Brownsville — West Monroe	200.00
Bartholomew - Bastrop Charge	50.00
Eros	300.00
Campti	50.00
Pine Grove	250.00
Douglas - Choudrant	300.00
Noble	150.00
Hollis Chapel - Dry Prong Charge	150.00
St. Maurice	50.00
Brownsville Par'age - W .Monroe	200.00
Brownsville - W. Monroe	100.00
Memorial - Monroe	150.00
New Church - Alexandria	300.00
Pioneer Parsonage	150.00
University - Lake Charles	350.00
Mt. Hermon	250.00
Jefferson - New Orleans	200.00
St. Joseph Parsonage	200.00
Thibodeaux	350.00
West Lake	300.00
	$4,225.00

May 30, 1949

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. DAVIS, Treasurer

THE PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

We, your Publishing Committee, desire to make the following recommendations:

1. That the former Publishing Committee, headed by G. W. Pomeroy, be authorized to turn over what funds they have on hand to the present committee, composed of V. D. Morris, H. A. Rickey, Minns S. Robertson.

2. That the editors of The Louisiana Methodist, J. B. Harper, V. D. Morris, and Ralph Cain, be highly commended for their undertak-

ing. We ask that this publication be continued as an independent enterprise.

3. That The Louisiana Methodist be granted $600.00 for the coming year to help them secure a part-time business manager. This $600.00 will be paid out of the funds on hand from the former Publishing Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

V. D. MORRIS

H. A. RICKEY

GEORGE PEARCE, JR.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We recommend that each member of the Conference agree to a Commitment to a definite effort in the field of Temperance.

I am willing to try to do the following things, this coming year in cooperation with the Board of Temperance:

1. Support the La. Moral and Civic Foundation, morally and financially.
2. Encourage the public schools in my community to educate as to the effects of alcohol.
3. Have an active Temperance Committee in my local church. (Par. 148, Discipline).
4. Observe Commitment Day, on the 1st Sunday in Lent, with a sermon, temperance education, and some form of personal commitments, on pledge signing. (Par. 235).
5. Work to enforce present laws, on liquor and gambling, and work to secure such further curbs, as are practicable in my community.

We further recommend that we express our appreciation of the work of Rev. A. C. Lawton, retiring director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

H. A. RICKEY, Chairman

F. C. COLLINS, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission submits the following report and recommendations.

Special action on our part is limited at Annual Conference on account of the rigid schedule of the District Superintendents, who are members of this commission. Program planning, organizational setups, and detail work will be put into effect at Pastor's School when, we hope, they will be more obtainable and not so illusive.

We wish, though at this time to commend the Board of Education for the splendid presentation of rural work in its Bulletin.

We also wish to thank E. R. Haug, Dean of Pastor's School, for obtaining Rockwell Smith as a teacher in this field. We feel that he will be a guiding inspiration to us in increasing the effeciency and effectiveness of this Commission.

We call upon all ministers to observe Rural Life Sunday in their churches. We heartily endorse C.R.O.P. (The Christian Rural Overseas Relief program.)

We hope to establish a column in the Louisiana Methodist for this commission. The July issue will carry information and pictures of a suggestive building that will be appropriate and adequate for the small rural church. In this field we have been of beneficial service to some of our churches and are willing to help others if they so desire.

The strongest thing that we can emphasize at Annual Conference is inter-relationship of the rural and urban church. After all, we are not segregated in this sociological terminology, but are and must be united as one great body for and with Christ. Urbanization has not fundamentally changed Louisiana. Many of our fine churches are rural. The majority of us are pastors of small town and country churches that are basically and realistically rural. Ours is the faith that we have the moral and spiritual support, devoted cooperation, and active good will of our urban preachers. We feel that this is the firm conviction of every Pastor and Layman in Louisiana Methodism. One of the greatest desires and responsibilities of this commission is to keep this spirit living in our Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. KRUMNOW, Chairman

C. W. QUAID, Secretray

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Statistical Report (Table 1)

I. MEMBERSHIP:

1 Infants presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians....1777

2. All others Baptized. Children, Youth, Adults.....1751

3. Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children).....5188

4. Total full Membership reported last year- Active and Inactive 99495
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and Profession of Faith 3273
6. Received from other Denominations 906
7. Received by Transfer and Reinstated 5993
8. Removed by Death 633
9. Removed to other Denominations 394
10. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise 5718
11. Total full Members—Actvie 81741
12. Total full Members—Inactive 21181
13. Total full Members—Active and Inactive 102922
14. Total Local Preachers 80

II CHURCH SCHOOL:

15. Number of Church Schools on Charge 398
16. Officers and Teachers 5009
17. Nursery Home Members 4595
18. Children (Not included in Nursery Home Members) 16555
19. Youth Division—12-33 Years 10653
20. Adul Htome Members 5766
21. Adults (Not included in Home Members) 19353
22. Total Church School Membership 61931
23. Total Sunday School Membership 56,285
24. Average Attendance at Sunday School 29363
25. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children 2002
26. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth 3559
27. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults 2314
28. Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church School 10206
29. Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Church Schools 517
30. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith 1731
31. Are all Lesson Material Used Approved by The Methodist Church:
    Churches Answering—Yes 392
    Churches Answering—No 6
32. Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences 20,904

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

33. Number of Societies 312
34. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild) 11640
35. Amount Paid for Local Work 105034
36. Number of Subscribers to the Christian Advocate 4163

IV PROPERTY:

37. Number of preaching places 439
38. Estimated Value of Church Bldgs, Equip. and Land 8,935,961
39. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land 1,731,969

40. Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) 1,003,361
41. Indebt. on Bldgs, Equip, Parsonage and Current Exps. 446,751

TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCHES:

42. Paid on Principal of Old Indebtedness 74,509
43. Cash Paid Out for Building and Improvements 975,366
44. Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 514,887
45. Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, eac. 105,309

VI MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

46. Salary Estimated, Ministers and Associate Ministers 657,021
47 Salaries Paid
    (a) Pastor 637,452
    (b) Associate Pastor 24,054
    (c) Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor 661,506
48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 65,236
    (a) District Superintendent's Paid 63,783
49. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 9732
    (a) Espiscopal Fund Paid 9,522
50. Conference Claimants Fund—Apportioned 78,020
    (a) Conference Claimants Paid 77,452
51. Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned .....
    (a) Minimum Salary Paid 8,832

VII CONNECTIONAL FUNDS:

52. General Administration Fund 2634
53. Jurisdictional Administration Fund 2122
54. Annual Conference Fund 9502

VIII. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

55. World Service and Conference Bene.—Apport. 127544
    (a) World Service and Cof. Bene. Accepted 126953
    (b) World Service and Conf. Bene. Paid 127,074
56. Special Gifts to World Service 9921
57. Advance Fund (For Christ and His Church) 8450
58. Week of Dedication 15345
59. Fellowship of Suffering, and Overseas Relief 9875
60. Group Insurance 6158
61. Methodist Student Day 952
62. Church School Rally Day 2045
63. Methodist Youth Fund 5373
64. Race Relation Sunday 1991
65. W. S. C. S. (Including W. S. G.) Cash sent to Dist. and Conf. Treasurer 94804
66. Wesley Foundation 32849
67. Golden Cross 8157
68. Memorial Mercy Home (Maint. and Bldg.) 48102

69.	Orphanage	114945
70.	Schools and Colleges	37136
71.	District and City Missions	23319
72.	District Work	6632
73.	Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation	3079
74.	All Other Benevolences	20540
75.	Grand Total	3,082,171

IX. OTHER FACTS:

76.	Number of Districts	7
77.	Number of Pastoral Charges	235
78.	Number of Preaching Places	442
79.	Educational Statistic: Number of Schools	1
80.	Orphanage Statistic: Number of Orphanages	1
81.	District Parsonages:	
	(t) Number	7
	(b) Value	120,300
	(c) Indebtedness	None
	(d) Insurance	74,500

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For the Conference Year, from June 10th 1948 to June 1st, 1949

OFFICE ACCOUNT:

Cash on hand, June 10, 1948				$ 294.93
Receipts:				
Conference Administration Fund,		$ 9,478.38		
World Service Account,		555.99		
Conference Journal:				
Advertisement $	25.00			
Journals sold	4.50	29.50	10,064.37	
Total Cash in Hand				$ 10,359.30
Disbursements:				
Treasurers Salaries:				
J. E. Hearn	3,000.00			
R. W. Vaughan	300.00	3,300.00		
Conference Journal:				
Printing and Mailing	2,227.47			
Editor:				
Honorarium 200.00				
Expenses 46.90	246.90	2,474.77		
Camp Brewer		2,000.00		
Ministerial Training		600.00		
Office Expenses:				
Account Books for Quadrennium	291.82			
Stamps	166.82			
Supplies	112.20	570.84		
Conference Entertainment		400.00		

Statistical Secretary		150.00		
Bank Exchange		129.92		
Audit		125.00		
Board of Hospitals and Homes		50.00		
Expenses Commission meeting		49.46		
Treasurer's Bond		25.00		
nsurance premium for Asst. Treas.		24.48		
Expenses Secretary of Commission		8.24		
Archives Bank Box Rent		6.00		
Total Expenditures			9,913.31	
Balance Cash on Hand,			445.99	10,359.30

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:

Receipts from Charges:				
Bishops			9,541.37	
District Superintendents:				
Charges		63,881.09		
Borrowed from Bank,		2,450.00	66,331.09	
Conference C,aimants			77,841.37	
Total				153,713.83
Disbursements:				
Bishops to General Treasurer			9,541.37	
District Superintendents:				
Superintendents		63,864.47		
Bank Note	2,450.00			
Interest	16.12	2,466.12	66,331.09	
Conference Claimants, to Judge Rob't J. 'Neal			77,841.37	
Total				153,713.83

SUSTENTATION

Balance Cash on hand, June 10, 1948			11,928.68	
Received from Churches and Preachers			9,981.17	
Total				21,904.85
Disbursements:				
Claimants		6,010.00		
Advanced to Group Insurance		670.00	6,680.00	
Balance Cash on Hand			15,224.85	21,904.85

ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Received from Charges:				
Conference Administratoin			9,478.88	
General Conference			2,618.38	
Jurisdictional Conference			2,129.14	
Total				14,226.40
Disbursements:				
Office Account			9,478.88	
General Treasurer			2,618.38	
Jurisdictional Treasurer			2,129.16	
Total				14,226.40

WORLD SERVICE

Receipts from Charges:				
General			112,819.82	
Fourth Sunday			14,702.05	
Total Cash in Hand				127,521.87
Disbursements:				
General Treasurer		53,265.88		
Conference Benevolences:				
Board of Education:				
Administration 18,719.80				
Centenary College 11,055.00				
Student work 5,896.00				
Annuity Bonds 442.20	36,113.06			
Board of Missions				
Church Extension:				
Missions 16,214.00				
Church Extension 7,370.00	23,584.00			
Commission on Student Center	6,254.50			
Mercy Memorial Home	5,896.00			
Board of Lay Activities	737.00			
Board of Temperance	737.00			
Board of Evengelism	368.50	73,700.00	126,965.88	
Office Account			555.99	
Total Disbursements				127,521.87

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE

Received from Charges		7,518.19
Disbursements of General Treasurer		
Fellowship of Suffering	3,680.65	
Overseas Relief	2,186.03	
Indian Missionary, by Amite Church	1,500.00	
Hinghwa School	109.91	
China Relief	41.60	7,518.19

ADVANCE FOR CHRIST

Received from Charges		17,903.12
Disbursements to General Treasurer:		
Week of Dedication	13,158.50	
Advance Funds	4,744.62	17,903.12

RUSTON DISTRICT MINISTERIAL FUND

Cash Received		1,235.00
Disbursed to Rev. Byrl J. Moreland	125.00	
Cash on Hand	1,110.00	1,235.00

GROUP INSURANCE

Received from Churches and Preachers		7,949.10
Disbursements:		
Premiums Paid	7,524.84	
Refunds	66.42	
Postage	10.42	

Corrections	9.10		
Total Disbursements		7,610.78	
Balance Cash on hand		338.32	7,949.10

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Charges			17,001.90
Disbursements:			
General Board of Education:			
Methodist Youth Fund, one-half	2,219.36		
Race Relations	1,943.20		
Student Day	844.96	5,607.52	
Greater Centenary College, to Centenary College		5,489.26	
Methodist Youth Fund, One-half to Treasurer of W. S. C. S.		2,819.27	
Rally Day, to Treasurer of Conference Board of Education		2,053.88	
Wesley Foundation, to College Student Centers		705.00	
S. M. U. Scholarship Fund, to District Superintendents		326.87	
Total			17,001.90

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Received from Charges			20,779.30
Disbursements			
Mercy Memorial Home:			
Maintenance	6,151.01		
Building Fund	3,441.35	9,592.56	
Districts:			
Missions	2,370.24		
Work	2,161.35	4,531.89	
Orphanage		2,882.08	
Golden Cross		1,993.62	
Dr. Harper's Book		1,630.05	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation		1,246.09	
Bluff Creek Camp		288.48	
Caney Lake		239.58	
Total			20,779.30

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand, June 10, 1948:			
Office Account	294.98		
Sustentation Account	11,923.68	12,218.61	
Receipts:			
From Charges and Preachers	377,034.43		
Borrowed from Bank	2,450.00	379,484.43	
Total Cash in Hand			391,703.04
Disbursements:			
Conference Interests	274,370.12		
General Interest	98,583.71	372,953.83	
Balance Cash on Hand:			

Office Account	445.99		
Sustentation	15,224.85		
Dr. Harpers Book	1,630.05		
Ruston District Ministerial Fund	1,110.00		
Group Insurance	338.32		
Total Cash on Hand		18,749.21	391,703.04

Respectfully submitted,

ROBT. W. VAUGHAN, Treasurer

Shreveport, Louisiana, June 3, 1949

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, INC. Peport No. 1

We recommend the election of Judge E. L. Walker, Judge Robt. J. O'Neal and Rev. E. C. Gunn as directors of the Board of Directors of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference for the terms expiring in 1952, vice themselves, their term of office having expired.

W. L. DOSS, JR., Chairman

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—REPORT No. 2

We herewith submit a resolution authorizing and declaring abandoned 2 acres of land in Bossier Parish formerly belonging to the Methodist Protestant Church, which was abandoned in fact prior to 1923, and recommend the adoption of said resolution.

W. L. DOSS, JR., Chairman

ROBT. J. O'NEAL, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Board of Church Location and Building of the Shreveport District of the Louisiana Annnual Conference has recommended that certain property hereinafter described be declared vacated, abandoned and no longer used as church property, and,

WHEREAS, said recommendation has been concurred in by the Presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents, all of which will be more fully shown by the copy of said recommendation attached hereto;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

in its regular annual conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 3rd day of June, 1949, that the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference be, and they are hereby authorized and directed, to execute the neecssary instrument conveying and quit-claiming any right, title or interest of the Methodist Church to the property described as

> A parcell of land in the Southeast Quarter of Northwest Quarter (SE¼ of NW¼) of Section Thirty-five (35); Township Twenty-three (23), Range Twelve (12), beginning 510 feet North of the Southeast corner of the above described land, running thence 330 feet North, thence West 300 feet, thence South 330 feet, thence East 300 feet to beginning containtng two (2) acres, more or less,

to Bowen L. Wise and Lucille Matlock Wise, husband and wife, residents of Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the two (2) acres hereinabove described be, and the same is hereby declared to be vacated and abandoned property and no longer being used for church purposes.

RESOLUTIONS—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE

The members of the Louisiana Annual Conference are deeply grateful for the genuine hospitality, the thorough preparation and efficiently executed plans for our entertainment in this the 104th annual session of Methodism in Louisiana.

The cooperation of the entire Shreveport area, the sincere welcome of Mayor Clyde Fant and his challenging exhortation to acquit ourselves like men, the most excellent and generous publicity of the newspapers has added immeasurably to our pleasure and profit.

We are indebted to the fine service of the Hotels of Shreveport in housing our delegates during the week.

Pentecost week has been a real experience to us as we have listened to the inspired and inspiring messages of Bishop Paul E. Martin, Bishop Charles C. Selecman at the devotional and evangelistic hours, and to Rev. R. R. Branton at the Memorial hour. Our presiding Bishop has further endeared himself to every one of us by his qualities of leadership and friendship in the administration of the affairs of the Conference.

To Dr. F. M. Freeman, Rev. G. F. Ivey and the staff and members of Noel Memorial go our deepest appreciation for their effective efforts to attend our every need. Particularly do we desire to thank Mr. and Mrs. Marlin W. Drake and Mrs. Fred Russ of the Placement Committee; Mrs. Murl Womack and her associates of the coffee and doughnut committee; Mr. A. C. Voran, Miss Eva Nell Hampton, Ed Camp,

and the Centenary and Noel Choirs, and Mr. C. P. Knight and his ushers.

We would not forget to mention our appreciation for the announcement to our Conference of the bequest of one of Noel's members, the late Miss May Killgore, to the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and the Conference Endowment Fund for Superannuates.

Rev. Jack Midyett and his staff have indebted us to them for faithfully recording the proceedings of our business session.

Many others, not known to us by name, have also labored that we might enjoy our stay. To every one of them we say, "Thanks a Million" and "God Bless You."

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGIL MORRIS
CARL LUEG
GEO. PEARCE, JR.
G. W. POMEROY
H. C. SANDERS
H. L. DAUGHENBAUGH

RESOLUTION—INTER-BOARD COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that an inter-board committee of one representative from each board and commission be appointed to co-ordinate the special offerings to be taken in order that no more than one special offering be taken on any charge during one quarter.

It will be understood that the committee will work toward the consolidation of the special causes to be presented during a quarter so that an equitable distribution be made to each cause of said offering.

Be it further resolved that this committee report at the next session of the Annual Conference.

Be it still further resolved that Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, serve as the convenor of this committee.

J. HENRY BOWDON

RESOLUTION—NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference in session at Shreveport, Louisiana, May 31-June 3, 1949, that in the event of the sale of the property of the New Orleans Methodist Depository, locat-

ed at 512 Camp Street, in the City of New Orleans, that the proceeds of the sale and any and all other funds held by the Trustees of the Depository, be used for the building of new church buildings, under the direction of the Methodist Church District Board of Mssions and Church Extension of the New Orleans District.

Signed:

A. M. BARNES
J. W. REILY
E. H. PRESCOTT
W. D. DAVIS
H. L. JOHNS
N. H. MELBERT
CHAS. O. CHALMERS
W. L. DUREN
R. W. OGLESBY

RESOLUTION—METHODIST ORPHANAGE

"BE IT RESOLVED, By The Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, That the conveyance by Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, by authority of the Board of Directors of said Louisiana Methodist Orphanage to Ruston, Lincoln Sanitarium, Inc. of the following property situated in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, to-wit:

> A lot situated in the SW¼ of NW¼ of Sec. 25, Twp. 18 N., R. 3 just East of the South extension of Vienna Street of the Town of Ruston, La., described as beginning at the N. W. corner of the lot heretofore known as the Goyne lot, which is now the N. W. corner of the T. W. Turner lot, thence running East along the North line of said Goyne or Turner lot to the West side fo the South extension of Bonner Street, thence North along the West side of South extension of Bonner Street 120 feet; thence West parallel with the South line of said lot to a point on the East side of South extension of Vienna Street 120 feet North of the point of beginning, thence South along Vienna Street to point of beginning;

under all of the terms and conditions of deed dated February 18, 1928 evidencing such sale and conveyance, all as shown by certified copy of said deed as recorded in Conv. Book XX pg. 159, File No. B-13055, of the Records of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, which ctreified copy is on file with this Conference, be and the same is hereby confirmed in all respects."

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
REPORT No. I

The Commission on World Service and Finance submits the fol-

lowing for your consideration and adoption as REPORT No. I:

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference owns one- third interest in Seashore Assembly Grounds, Biloxi, Mississippi, and,

WHEREAS, the present value of the property is assessed at $600,000.00, and,

WHEREAS, we owe nothing on the property nor do we intend placing any indebtedness on it, and

WHEREAS, the Mississippi Conference has spent $50,000.00 on the property in the last eighteen months, and expects to raise during the next conference year $100,000.00 for development of the property,

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Trustees of the Seashore Methodist Assembly Grounds be granted permission to raise through individual and group subscription such funds as they feel adequate to carry on the responsibility of the Louisiana Conference to the Assembly Grounds.

Be it further resolved that no assessments or quotas be set up for this purpose.

THE COMMISSION recommends that the Superintendent of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of Memorial Mercy Home-Hopsital to each church of the Annual Conference with a suggested amount needed from that church to meet the budget, it being understood that this will not be a quota, but rather information concerning the Maintenance needs to be used by the individual church in the best way suited to the local situation.

The Commission further recommends that Christmas Sunday, 1949, be designed as Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital Sunday and that the offering for Maintenance be received on that day unless otherwise planned for by the local church.

THE COMMISSION further recommends that churches make every effort to collect all unpaid amounts for the Building Fund of Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital by December 1 of 1949.

It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Bro. W. Earl Hotalen, the State Director, be given every moral and financial support and the opportunity to present the claims of the Foundation to our congregations.

Respectfully submitten,

A. M. FREEMAN

W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT No. II

The Commission on World Service and Finance sobmits the following for your consideration and adoption as report No. II

First—That all Commissions and Boards receiving funds through the Commission of World Service and Finance be requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year together with plans, program and the askings of said Board or Commission for the ensuing year; that these reports and requests be in the hand of the Chairman of the Commission on the morning of the opening date of the Annual Conference.

Second—That we recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" be $10,000 and that it include the following:

Treasurer's Salary	$ 3,300.00
Rental of Office and Equipment	300.00
Treasurer's Office Expense & Supplies	500.00
Statistical Secretary	150.00
Editor of Conference Annual (Honorarium)	200.00
Conference Annual (for printing, wrapping and mailing 2,000 copies, including editor's expense)	2,250.00
Camp Brewer (Care and Maintenance)	2,000.00
Annual Conference entertainment	500.00
Commission on Ministerial Training	600.00
Commission on Hospital and Homes (Administration)	50.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total	$10,000.00

Third—That we recommend that this amount of $10,00.00 be apportioned to the several districts and charges of the Conference on the same basis as the benevolences.

Fourth, That the salary and expenses of the Conference Treasurer, together with such other obligations as may fall due before sufficient amounts are realized from this apportionment to meet these obligations, be paid from benevolent receipts.

Fifth, We recommend that the amount used from the benevolences in this manner be repaid from the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" as soon as receipts for this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

Sixth, we recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay each District Superintendent $400.00 per month for the first three months and that the treasurer hereby is empowered to borrow up to $5,000.00 if necessary to make such payment possible; said

amount to be repaid from the "District Superintendent Fund" as soon as receipts for this fund be sufficient to make this repayment.

Seventh—The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the Secretary of the Conference also be the editor of the Conference Journal.

Eighth—Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robert W. Vaughan be elected the Conference Treasurer, with the Rev. J. E. Hearn, Assistant. We designate the First National Bank, Ruston, La., as the despcsitory.

Ninth—The Treasurer's Books were audited by the firm of A. B. Myatt Company, C.P.A. and a copy of the audit is attached herewith.

Tenth—We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the Drake Company of Shreveport, La., for the printing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Journal at $8.75 per page.

Eleventh—Your Commission recommends that the percentage for the payment of the District Superintendent be set at 10% of the cash salaries of the pastors, that out of this fund the Conference Treasurer be authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of $7,000.00 and an expense account to be drawn on up to an amount not exceeding $1,500.00 annually. Said expense money shall be paid the District Superintendent upon receipt of written statements to the Conference Treasurer.

Twelfth—The Discipline provides that expense accounts may be allowed ministers by their charges. We recommend that the Annual Conference approve of the policy in keeping with the provisions of the Discipline.

Thirteenth—The percentage for the "Episcopal Fund," is an amount equal to 1¾% of the cash salaries of the pastors.

Fourteenth—Your Commission voted non-concurrence on the request for $100.00 from the Bible Board also non-concurrence on the matter of sliding scale for the apportionment of percentages. As related to the District Superintendents salary and Conference Claimants support.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman

W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT No. III

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recom-

mend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept a sum of $124,000.00 as its Benevolent acceptance for General and Conference work for the year 1949-1950, and that the same be allocated on a ratio of 41.77% for General Work and 58.23% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work	$51,800.00
Conference Work	72,200.00

The allotments for Conference Work are as follows:

A.	Board of Education		
	1. Administration	25.4%	$18,338.80
	2. Student Work	8.0%	5,776.00
	3. Centenary College	15.0%	10,830.00
	4. Annuity Bonds	0.6%	433.20
			$35,378.00
B.	Board of Missions and Church Extension:		
	1. Missions	22.0%	15,884.00
	2. Church Extension	10.0%	7,220.00
C.	Com. on Student Centers	8.5%	6,137.00
D.	Memorial Mercy Home	8.0%	5,776.00
E.	Board of Lay Activities	1.0%	722.00
F.	Board of Temperance	1.0%	722.00
G.	Board of Evangelism	.5%	361.00
			$35,822.00

Grand Total Conference Work $72,200.00

We make the following apportionments to the several districts for "General and Conference Benevolence":

Alexandria District	11.6%	$14,384.00
Baton Rouge District	14.9%	18,476.00
Lake Charles District	14.9%	18,476.00
Monroe District	14.4%	17,856.00
New Orleans District	13.8%	17,112.00
Ruston District	13.1%	16,244.00
Shreveport District	17.3%	21,452.00

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $2,736.00 for the "General Administration Fund.". This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	11.6%	$317.38
Baton Rouge District	14.9%	407.66
Lake Charles District	14.9%	407.66
Monroe District	14.4%	393.98
New Orleans District	13.8%	277.57

Ruston District	13.1%	358.42
Shreveport District	17.3%	473.33

The "Annual Conference Administration Fund" of $10,000 is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria District	11.6%	$1,160.00
Baton Rouge District	14.9%	1,490.00
Lake Charles District	14.9%	1,490.00
Monroe District	14.4%	1,440.00
New Orleans District	13.8%	1,380.00
Ruston District	13.1%	1,310.00
Shreveport District	17.3%	1,730.00

The Conference has also been given an apportionment of $1,-800.00 for the "Jurisdictional Conference Budget". It is apportioned to the several districts, as follows:

Alexandria District	11.6%	$208.80
Baton Rouge District	14.9%	268.20
Lake Charles District	14.9%	268.20
Monroe District	14.4%	259.20
New Orleans District	13.8%	248.40
Ruston District	13.1%	235.80
Shreveport District	17.3%	311.40

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. FREEMAN, Chairman

W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

IN MEMORIAM
The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

Harry Wigginton Rickey, Robert Falkland Harrell, Alonzo Early, John Wesley Faulk, William F. Roberts, Benjamin Harris Andrews, John L. Williams.

WIVES

Mrs. G E. Green **Mrs V. D. Skipper**

Mrs. Ada May Stewart Parker

Memoirs

HARRY WIGGINTON RICKEY

Harry Wingginton Rickey was born May 23, 1872 in Ocean Springs, Mississippi at the summer home of his parents, Mr. R. S. Rickey and Mrs. Virginia Wigginton Rickey. Mr. Rickey was a business man living in New Orleans and engaged in business in that city for many years. Harry was one of a large family of children, six of whom grew to maturity. The family was closely identified with the Methodist Church in New Orleans. Both Mr. and Mrs. Rickey were engaged in the work of the Church. Brother Rickey attended Tulane University and graduated from that institution with the B. S. degree in June 1892. He was a diligent and efficient student, particularly interested in the courses in the field of science leading to his degree. He was accurate in his information and discriminating in his judgments concerning the work he pursued. During his last year at the university I saw him often, and we had many conversations about the matters he was engaged in the question of life was, of course, pressing on him at this time. We frequently talked about his entering the Christian ministry. He was careful and deliberate in weighing the fact of a call to the ministry. His decision was definite and final. He was licensed to preach by the quarterly conference of the Louisiana Avenue Church in New Orleans in 1893 under the pastorate of Dr. John T. Sawyer.

He was sent as junior preacher for the rest of the year to Morgan City. In the fall of this year he was admitted on trial at the conference which met in Homer, and appointed to serve as junior preacher under Dr. James L. Pierce at First Church, Shreveport, La. He was launched into the work by a deeply spiritual christian and able preacher. He was ordained deacon in 1895 and elder in 1898.

Brother Rickey was married to Miss Octavia Wynn December 24, 1896, a most gracious Christian and fellow helper in the work of the church. Her father, the late Rev. John F. Wynn and her brother also in the church trimphant, Dr. Robert H. Wynn were highly effective and honored members of the Louisiana Conference. Mrs. Rickey is still with her friends and loved ones. To this union were born six sons and one daughter. One son, John Gorton, after service in the army in Panama died in 1941; the remaining children are Dr. Harry Wynn Rickey; Horace B. Rickey; Dr. Frank A. Rickey; Rev. Henry A. Rickey and Miss Octavia Virginia Rickey. There are nine grandchildren. The fiftieth anniversary of this marriage was celebrated as the crowning day of a long and happy life. Who can estimate the lasting influence of such a devoted Christian union and the heritage of faith and service given in their day?

On account of failing health, in November 1940 Brother Rickey took the superannuate relation and moved to a home provided by one of his sons in North Biloxi, Mississippi. Here amid the scenes of the Gulf Coast he spent the remaining years of his life in surroundings dear from childhood. He suffered serious illness there from time to time and passed away on November 27, 1948. His end was gentle; and in the holy peace of God's true servants he yielded his spirit to God who gave it. His last conscious days were spent in the study of the Sermon on the Mount and in having the precious promises read to him. His mortal body was laid to rest in the Biloxi cemetery after services of recognition and gracious memory by several brother ministers.

It was my privilege to share the parsonage of the First Methodist Church in Baton Rouge with Brother and Sister Rickey while they were serving the Second Church. The memory of those days has lingered with me: it was a companionship gracious and rewarding. Brother Rickey was a student and a great reader. He delighted in getting hold of great books, and he had a gift for extracting from them their essential contents. He loved to discuss and evaluate our great doctrinal heritage and was keen in detecting the enemies of our faith and defending it in no uncertain terms. One of his favorite texts was Psalm 84:11 "For the Lord God is a sun and a shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly."

He was an excellent preacher: careful in working up and stating

his subjects and developing their practical application. He was biblical and experimental and had a keen sense of the needs of his hearers, practical and to the point. Withal he had a fine feeling for the needy and distressed. He went his own way and never lacked in the courage of his convictions. He had a fine sense of humor which enriched his conversation and used to some effect in his preaching.

His personal religious life was intense and reflective. He often talked with me about his aspiration for a closer walk with God and a richer experience of the love of Christ. The grace of an unswerving sincerity pervaded his daily walk and conversation. He was a devoted friend and cherished his friendships as among the rare gfts of God. And yet, the every day human scene intrigued his mind and heart. He understood the sorrows and conflicts which enter the common life of us all. He also knew the meaning of victory in the spiritual combat. Some reference to the places he served during his long ministry may fittingly close this memorial of a life now translated to the eternal home.

Natchitoches, 1895; Second Church, Baton Rouge, 1896-98; Clinton, 1899-1902; Arcadia, 1903; Mansfield, 1904-05; Transferred to the North Alabama Conference and stationed at Attalla 1906; Coltana and Piper, 1907; Jacksonville, 1908-09; Lafayette, 1910-12; Ashland, 1913; Scottsboro, 1914-15; Huntsville, 1916-17. Transferred back to Louisiana and stationed at Lafayette 1918-21; DeRidder, 1922; Natchitoches, 1923-24; Winnsboro, 1926-27; Tallulah, 1928-29; Mansfield, 1930; Abbeville, 1931-32; Gilbert, 1933-36; Jena, 1937; Gibsland, 1938; Covington, 1939-40. It is the record of an itinerant who received what was given him and endeavored to walk the way of purity and service, ever looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith.

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar,
As I put out to sea,
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
Too full for sound and foam,
When that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.
Twlight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell,
When I embark;
For tho from out our bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my pilot face to face,
When I have crossed the bar. —Tennyson.

FRANKIN N. PARKER

ROBERT FALKLAND HARRELL

Elmer C. Gunn

Robert Falkland Harrell was born June 18, 1875 and passed to his eternal reward December 24, 1948, being 73 years, 6 months and 6 days old.

He joined Felicity Methodist Church in New Orleans, Louisiana at an early age and came up in an atmosphere of great Methodist traditions, great Methodist associations, and great Methodist preaching which left a lasting impression upos his gentle spirit and helped to place his feet upon the road that leads to light and salvation.

Brother Harrell was educated in the public schools of New Orleans and had considerable instruction in the Extension Courses then featured in Vanderbilt University. He had several years in the Y.M.C.A. work in New Orleans and served a part of this time as lay preacher in what is now the Canal Street Presbyterian Church in New Orleans. With this as his background; his splendid training in Christian living, in Y.M.C.A. secretaryship and in pastorial relations, Brother Harrell joined the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Church at Hazelhurst, Mississippi in 1912 and was sent to Centerville where he served five years. At the Mississippi Conference session in 1917, he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference where he remained a member all the balance of his life.

His appointments in the Louisiana Conference included the following: Waterproof, Tallulah, Gilbert, Many, Columbia, LeCompte, Pineville, Ponchatoula, and Covington. For a number of years Brother Harrell was troubled with an intestinal disorder and finally at Covington surrendered to the inevitable and retired to spend his remaining time in the beautiful home he had acquired at Mississippi City, Mississippi, on the Gulf Coast.

Retirement did not by any means mean rest and quiet for R. F. Harrell. His energy was boundless. He felt that for him to live mean; an insistent demand that he preach. He served at several missions within his reach along the Coast, and was for one year Executive Secretary of the Seashore Camp ground.

In a few words, I would like to express my appreciation of this Godly man. He represented that great host of ordinary preachers of the Methodist Church. He never attained the heights of a big pastorate nor was he ever given a place of great leadership in the conference. He walked with God over the hills and valleys of his quiet ministry, and served to the extent of his ability the people with whom he came in contact. The Methodist Church does not have too many such men as R. F. Harrell. He was a great pastor; a splendid Christian gentleman; a faithful husband and father; and a loyal preacher of the Gospel of

Jesus Christ. We shall miss him, but we know where to find him. His ministry will linger long in the lives of the members of his family and of his friends.

"Servant of God, well done
Rest in thy love employ,
The battle fought, the victory won
Enter thy Master's joy."

ELMER C. GUNN

REVEREND ALONZO EARLY

Reverend Alonzo Early was born in East Palistine, Ohio, January 18, 1873, and died in Shreveport, Louisiana, March 3, 1949. He was converted early in life and joined the Congregational Church. He was made a minister in this Church and served in this capacity for eighteen years.

In 1895 Brother Early was happily married to Miss Grace Leona Dickson. To this union four children were born, all of whom survive him. They are: Mrs. K. S. Thompson, Mrs. J. M. Caffall, J. B. and Miss Kathryn Early.

He graduated from the school of theology in Oberlin, Ohio, with a PhD. degree in 1897. He received his B. D. degree from this same college in 1903. He was transferred to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1916, where he served effectively for twenty-three years.

Brother Early was a good and useful man, possessing those gifts and graces which made him a good minister of Jesus Christ, and a useful member of the Louisiana Annual Conference. He filled some of the most important appointments in the state, where he served with great satisfaction to all to whom he was privileged to minister. He had a genius for friendship; he loved people, and because his heart was warm and tender people loved him, and the good flavor of his Christian life became the rich heritage of those whom he served.

Brother Early was jealous for the good name of the Methodist Church, and was careful not to do anything that would in any way weaken the influence of this institution in which he had invested his life. His record as a minister was clean and fine down to the very end. The days of his superannuation was spent quietly and happily in the city of Shreveport, Louisiana, surrounded by the members of his family, who loved him with a deep and beautiful devotion. Here he made many friends who helped to make the evening time of his life beautiful and peaceful. He was buried in Forest Park cemetery March 4, 1949, services being conducted by Dr. F. M. Freeman and Dr. Henry Bowdon.

I count it a privilege to have known intimately this good man, and shall carry the memory of his warm-hearted friendship with me to the end of the way.

F. M. FREEMAN.

JOHN WESLEY FAULK

Rev. John W. Faulk was born wtthin sight of the Ebenezer Methodist Church, a short distance south of Crowley, Louisiana, March 28, 1880, a son of Nathaniel and Charlotte Hoffpauir Faulk. He was the second eldest child in a family of three sons and four daughters, all of whom survive him except one brother. His father and mother preceded him in death.

He was happily married on May 1, 1901, to Miss Cecil Beadle, near Lafayette, a daughter of William and Mary O'Coin Beadle, godly members of the Methodist Church. The three sons of Brother and Mrs. Faulk survive him. The youngest son, Roland, followed his father into the Methodist ministry, served with distinction as a chaplain during the recent wars, and he continues in that work, being stationed in Washington City. (Commander).

John W. Faulk received his early education in the Ebenezer public school and in the Acadia College at Crowley. Later he attended Penial College at Greenville, Texas. This schooling prepared him for the wider curriculum of a "self-educated man."

He was religious from childhood, took part in the activities of the young people of Ebenezer Church, and at the age of eighteen he was licensed to preach. He was admitted into the Louisiana Conference as a deacon from the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1911, and was ordained elder the following year by Bishop Mouzon. From that year until the close of 1942, when he retired because of bad health, Brother Faulk served faithfully throughout the Conference—in the bounds of all the districts except one. Among the charges he served may be mentioned Boyce, Lecompte, Dubach, Oak Grove, Plain Dealing, Abbeville, Leesville, and Slidell. He was serving his second year at Slidell when he retired at the year's close.

As a superannuate, he lived for a year in Lafayette, and then removed to Jennings, where he died on August 11 of last year. His funeral in Ebenezer Church, his old mother church, was attended by a large number of friends of the neighborhood and elsewhere, and was conducted by Rev. Sam Nader, pastor at Jennings; Rev. L. M. Sawyer, pastor at Ebenezer, and Rev. R. H. Harper, who spoke in appreciation of the good man. It was a beautiful afternoon, and it seemed fitting that this man of God, who had served well in all sections of our State, was laid to rest from his old church and within sight of the

place where he was born. Having come in death to his native sod, it was all the more fitting and blessed that amid the scenes of his childhood he went home to heaven.

The writer of these lines and Brother Faulk were close friends and with deep appreciation of the privilege, the writer here records his assurance that the uniform progress of John W. Faulk ended in Glory at the gate of the celestial city. His was a transparent soul, and he needed no extensive eulogy from those who look after him heavenward.

R. H. HARPER.

REV. WILLIAM F. ROBERTS
(1883-1949)

Rev. William F. Roberts was born December 20, 1883 in Bewelcome, Miss, a son of Thomas Jefferson Roberts and Margaret Wilkinson Roberts. He was the seventh of twelve children.

At the age of fourteen he moved with the family to Greensburg, La., where he attended Johnson Collegiate Institute, which was founded and operated by his uncle Nathan Roberts and his older brother, Henry Roberts. Later Rev. Paul M. Brown was in charge of the school. At the age of nineteen he moved with the family to Jena, La., where he completed his preparatory schooling at the Jena High School while R. E. Bobbitt was principal.

He attended Millsaps college, Jackson, Miss. for a time and then came to Shreveport, La. where he took his degree at Centenary College.

On July 5, 1908 he was married to Miss Blanche Bradford, a member of a prominent Methodist family of Jena, La. The ceremony was performed in Nolley Memorial Methodist Church, Jena. To this union the following children were bron: Marion L., Edgar Paul Margie, Erin, Lena Blanche, Willian F., Jr., Jane Elizabeth (deceased), and Bobbie.

At an early age he united with the Methodist Church, and while a very young man, he answered "the call to preach," and was licensed at the Alexandria District Conference in Bunkie, La. in May 1903, and soon afterwards he was admitted on trial in the Louisiana Annual Conference, and was ordained Deacon in 1910 and Elder in 1924.

His first pastorate was Sanders Chapel in the Nebo community a few miles south of Jena. He served in different parts of the state and retired from the active ministry in November 1945. His last charge was Nolley Memorial Church, Jena, the church that gave him to the ministry, where he spent four successful years, as pastor of relatives and friends, who had known and loved him down through the years.

At times he would teach in the high schools where he lived, and was regarded as a most successful teacher.

He was translated to his heavenly home from his flower garden at his home in Jena, in the afternoon of March 1, 1949. He was laid to rest among friends in Nolley Memorial cemetery in Jena, La.. services being conducted by his pastor, Rev. John H. Sewell and his district superintendent, Rev. Jolly B. Harper, assisted by R. R. Branton, John Shearer Enos Breithaupt, D. B. Boddie. Other ministers present were R. W. Vaughan, Louis Hoffpauir, C. B. White, Ralph Cain, W. D. Kleinschmidt, Dan F. Anders, Fred S. Flurry and A. T. Law.

He is survived by his wife, seven children, eight grand children, one sister, Mrs. W. P. Fort, Shreveport, La., several nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

He was one of God's noblemen, and is missed by many friends, who looked upon him as the best friend that they had ever had. He was a friend to everyone—the poor, the rich, the young, the old, and was a lover of folks.

He was my friend and one whom I loved dearly, and I always enjoyed being with him. We have been together in joy and sorrow, in revivals, in school and at home. I loved him and miss him.

His devoted friend and brother,

D. B. BODDIE

BENJAMIN HARRIS ANDREWS

Benjamin Harris Andrews was born in Greenville, Illinois on June 10th, 1887. He was the son of Samuel Wesley Andrews, Sr. and Catherine Hawley Andrews. He was stricken with a heart attack and passed to his reward in Gonzales, Louisiana on December 23rd, 1948.

His early life was spent in the community where he was born. In young manhood he came to Louisiana where he became a student in Centenary College. From this institution he was graduated in the year 1915. In November of that year at the conference session held in Mansfield, La. he was received on trial into the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. From that conference session he was assigned to the Gonzales charge in the Baton Rouge District. Born in Illinois he lived his active adult life in Louisiana and as a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His loyalties were strong to the State of his adoption and to the Southern church.

A the conference session held in Minden in November, 1917 he was ordained Deacon by Bishop W. B. Murrah and was received into full connection. In November, 1920 in the conference session held in

DeRidder, having completed the course of study, he was ordained Elder by Bishop W. F. McMurry. The following are the appointments that he served in the Louisiana Conference: Gonzales four years; Zachary and Slaughter four years; Amite four years; Houma and French Mission five years; Ponchatoula one year; New Iberia two years; Haynesville two years; the Lake Charles District six years; Minden on year. at the conference session held in the First Methodist Church, Shreveport in 1944 he requested sabbatical leave for one year which was granted. At the session of 1945 in the First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge he was given the supernumerary relation and at the session in June 1948 he was superannuated.

During his pastorate on the Gonzales charge he met and married Josephine Gonzales, who survives him. She was a devoted wife and a true helpmate to her preacher husband during all the years of his active ministry. To this union two sons, Benjamin and Glen, were born. Both still survive.

The writer was associated with B. H. Andrews during the years of his active ministry and knew him to be a devoted husband and father, a hard worker in the charges to which he was assigned, a strong preacher and an able administrator. As his presiding elder during four of the five years that he was in charge of Houma and the French Mission it was my privilege frequently to be in his home and to be associated with him in his work He was keenly interested in the promotion of the Kingdom in this improtant field. For a time he was my presiding elder. He was always actively engaged in the affars of his district and was a helpful presiding elder. For five years we worked together in the bishop's cabinet. He was always careful of the interest of the preachers and the charges under his care. We remember him in the days of his active ministry and know the fidelity with which he always went about the work of the kingdom.

After his retirement he resided in Gonzales where he had begun his work as a Methodist minister. It was here that he was stricken by the fatal disease from which he did not recover. On the morning of Christmas eve day, the writer conducted the last rites in the First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. Dr. W. E. Brown, District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District, pronounced the words of committal at the grave side. We commend his spirit to God who gave it and cherish in our hearts his memory.

W. L. DOSS, JR.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS

"A certain nobleman went into a far country to receive for himself a kingdom. . . . " These words might well have been spoken of Brother Williams who was one of God's noblemen and has now departed

into that far country from whence no travellor ever returns. This good man was born October 4th, 1870 in Birmingham, Alabama and from early childhood felt the hand of God laid upon him in an especial way. As a child of twelve he was often to be found preaching in his own way and telling the people of Christ.

At fourteen years of age he was definitely converted, which to him was also a call to be a preacher and at sixteen years of age he was sent to Vanderbilt University for seminary training. During his vacations he would ride out into the countryside and preach where ever opportunity presented itself. When nineteen yars old his parents moved to Texas and John took his first pastorate at Kennedale, in Collin County, near Dallas. While here he married Miss Lula Conners of Fort Worth to which union were born eight children, four boys and four girls, seven of these eight survive him. Just five months before his death, his wife preceeded him to the heavenly home, for after her going Brother Williams broke in health and failed rapidly. He passed away on Monday, May 2nd 1949 at the age of 79 years.

In 1917 Governor Pleasant of Louisiana appointed Brother Williams as Superintendent of the Louisiana Child Finding and Home Society which position he kept until his death. He then became a local preacher of the Methodist Church and kept his membership in First Church, New Orleans. He was a great blessing to his pastor there and everyone in that Church knew and loved Brother Williams. He was always ready to serve when called upon, loyal and faithful to his church and to his God.

Brother Williams was one of that rare breed of Christian that could think ill of nc one. He always believed that the good in men would triumph in the end. He spoke kindly about someone or he did not speak. He literally "went about doing good" and no one person will ever know the immense amount of good he did to help those in distress. After his death the family were beseiged with letters and telegrams from all over this and other states from people they had never heard of but who had been helped by this good man. Truly, thousands on that day will rise up and call him blessed. Governor Earl Long sent a telegram of condolence to the family and many of the prominent people of the State expressed their regrets at the passing of this good man. Of him it might well be said:

"He lived for those who loved him,
For those whose hearts were true.
For the Heaven that smiled above him,
And the good that he might do."

N. H. MELBERT

ADA MAY STEWART PARKER

The career of our beloved sister, Ada Stewart Parker has ended. Her compassionate heart beats no more. Her eyes are closed, eyes which were windows through which was seen the magnanimity of her Christian soul. She who in life so earnestly sought to make known to others her Master, now rejoices in His presence.

Mrs. G. D. Parker was the eldest daughter of a large family. Her father, George T. Stewart, was from the state of Georgia, and her mother, Julia Higginbotham was from Florida.

Ada May Stewart was born Feb. 20, 1871 in Crandall, Nassau Co., Florida., where she was converted and joined the Methodist Church.

At the age of sixteen she began to teach in the public schools of her state, and later graduated from the Normal School.

Early in life she felt called to do missionary work. She entered Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo. where Christian workers received special preparation. One of the courses was in nursing. Later in her work this study was very useful to her. She graduated in 1901 and this same year the Woman's Missionary Board sent her to Brazil.

Upon her arrival she was sent to Ribeirao Preto to teach in the Methodist school, where Miss Leonore Smith was principal.

Later in this school Miss Stewart served as principal for three years. Afterwards she was transferred to Rio de Janeiro and appointed principal of Collegio Fluminense, which is known today as Bennett College.

While serving as principal of the school she showed her interest in the work of the local church, taking an active part in the Sunday School and Woman's Society.

While she was living in Ribeirao Preto the terrible disease—yellow fever—broke out in the city. The people were panic stricken and those who could left the city.

The Methodist School for boys which had as its director, Sr. Bento Braga de Araujo and the Methodist School for girls suspended classes and closed the dormitories. Miss Stewart with her colleague, Miss Willie Bowman, received orders from the Board of Missions to leave the town immediately.

However, realizing that this would be the best opportunity to serve the people, they resolved to remain and do what they could for the people. It was on this occasion that Miss Stewart put into practice her knowledge of nursing the sick. They offered themselves as voluntary nurses in the improvised hospital set up by the state gov-

ernment during the epidemic. During several months they worked in this hospital until the plague was over. The epidemic was so violent that as a rule contact with it was almost the equivalent of a death sentence.. Knowing the risk they were taking, Miss Stewart and Miss Bowman agreed that if one of them should die the other would take charge of her possessions. Sr. Bento Braga de Araujo remained heroically at his post although the school for boys was closed. He visited the sick, buried the dead and comforted the living. His presence in the city gave courage to these two women who were interned in the hospital. Sr. Braga paid with his life for his devotion. He contracted yellow fever and in a few days died. His name is worthy of a place among the heroes of the Methodist Church.

When the epidemic passed, the Methodist School for girls opened its doors again. During a period of time due to lack of funds which did not arrive from Nashville, those courageous women were obliged to depend on Public Charity in order to feed the boarding pupils.

At the end of her first term of service Miss Stewart married Rev. Geo. D. Parker, also on his first furlough, on the tenth of March 1908 in Georgia. From this day until the day when Mr. Parker retired she worked by his side in Brazil, helping him wholeheartedly. Speaking of his companion, who so recently left him, he said "Any success in the work of the church resulting from our joint efforts was due to the efficient and loyal co-operation of my wife."

The contribution which Mr. and Mrs. Parker made to the work of the Church whether in the Northern or in the Southern Brazil, is well known to the church. Under their ministry many accepted Christ as their Saviour and many young men felt the call to the ministry. Their interest in the work of the Sunday School was notable. It was under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Parker that the first Daily Vacation Bible School was organized in Brazil.

Their home was always open for their brethren, whether Brazilian or American, and many are those who remember the splendid hospitality which they received in this Christian home.

Due to the incurable disease which attacked his eyes, glancoma, Mr. Parker was obliged to leave the active work of the church and return to the United States. During the past fifteen years he has been combating this disease which effected his eyes, but without much success, for in January 1948 he became entirely blind. He said in speaking of his wife "She was always at my side in the struggle, doing all in her power to help me conserve my sight." Once more she put into practice the knowledge of the art of nursing she had learned at Scarritt.

About six months ago she became gravely ill. Eveything possible

was done but nothing availed and after a few weeks in the hospital she passed peacefully away.

Her body lies in a beautiful memorial cemetery in Jacksonville, but her life continues not only in the presence of her Lord whom she served with love and dedication, but also in the lives of her many spiritual sons and daughters scattered over the great land of Brazil.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES, LAY DELEGATES, LOCAL PREACHERS with Record of Attendance at 104th Session.

Abbreviations: AF Armed Forces; A Alexandria; BR Baton Rouge; LC Lake Charles; L Lafayette; M Monroe; NO New Orleans; S Shreveport; SS Superannuate Supply; ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT THE FIRST DAY: NUMERAL SHOWS DAY PRESENT LATER.

HONORARY MEMBER

Bishop Dana Dawson, 810 National Bank of Topeka Building
Topeka, Kansas

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, James W.*	815 Washington Ave., NO	Supt. MMHH
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Retired
Alford, Jason A.*	Rt. 2, Box 138 Minden	Retired
Alford, J. M.*	2750 Stonewall S	SS Trinity, S
Anders, D. F.*	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Atkinson, C. D.*	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	Rt. 3 Coushatta	Retired
Barham, W. C.*	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	Rayne
Barksdale, Edwin J.*	830 Eighth St., NO15	Eighth St., NO
Beasley, James L.*	Calhoun	Calhoun
Bell ,Clark W.*	7106 Milne St., NO 19	St. Luke, L. VistaNO
Bengtson, W. H.*	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Bentley, R. M.*	207 E. 68th, S	Cedar Grove, S
Boddie, D. B.*	Clinton	Clinton
Boddie, Wyatt D.*	Springhill	Springhill
Bodie, Luther Alonzo*	Oil City	Oil City
Bogan, S. S.*	3540 Youree Dr., S	Retired
Boltz, H. J.	252 Ockley, S	Retired
Bond, Beverly E.*	Box 591, Farmerville	Farmerville
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	Clearmont Harbor, Miss.	Lacombe
Booth, Luther L.*	1706 Bodenzer Blvd., NO	Algiers
Bowdon, J. Henry*	839 Monrovia	DS, S'port Dist.
Branton, R. R.*	Ruston	Ruston
Brown, Alfred M.*	Crowley	Crowley
Brown, G. J. L.	Ball	Retired
Brown, Robt. M.*	2664 Wisteria, NO	Gentilly, NO
Brown, T. A.*	1301 Alvin St., WM	Brownsville
Brown, Wm. E.*	1003 Government, BR	DS, BR Dist.

Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Byrd, William O.*	Bx. 5477, Drew Sta., LC	University, LC
Cain, A. Jerome*	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Cain, L. W.*	Denham Springs	Retired
Cain, W. Ralph*	630 Jackson, A	Assoc., 1 st Ch., A
Cagle, George L.*	Grayson	Grayson
Caraway, P. M.*	522 Ave. B,, Bogalusa	Elizabeth Sullivan
Carlstrom, T. O.*	Ville Platte	White's Chapel
Carley, H. T.	Satartia, Miss.	Retired
Carrington, L. A.*	Lisbon	Lisbon
Carroll, W. H.*	2900 Gordan Ave., M	Gordon Ave., M
Carter, Van 2	Jackson	Jackson
Cavanaugh, A. B.*	Box 144, Iowa	Iowa
Christie, J. E.	Walker	Walker
Clayton, R. L.*	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Collins, Albert A.*	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Collins, Frank C.*	1625 Pauline, NO	2nd Church, NO
Coody, Arby W.*	Gilbert	Gilbert
Cooke, Jack *	Coushatta	Coushatta
Cooke, R. Leonard*	123 Albert, S	Broadmoor, S
Corley, E. W.*	Collinston	Collinston
Corley, Marvin H.*	Box 93, Gibsland	Gibsland
Corry, G. H.*	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Cotten, C. J. T.*	Effie	Effice (Oak Grove)
Crichlow, Robert B.*	Abbeville	Abbeville
Dameron, George W.*	1404 Military Hwy, Pinevill	Pineville
Davis, Clifford E.	Tangipahoa	Tagipahoa
Davis, J. J.*	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	232 Elmeer Pl., NO	Munholland Mem.
Day, E. W.*	4265 Shelley Ave., BR	N. Baton Rouge
Dean, Garland C., Jr.*	Colfax	Stud. Perkins,SMU
Doss, W. L., Jr.*	Bunkie	Bunkie
Douglas, Luman E.*	Arcadia	Arcadia
Downs, J. R.	Good Sam. Home, M	Retired
Drake, E. P.*	Franklin	Franklin
Dufresne, Edgar C.*	Bx. 2483, Maplewood	Maplewood
Duren, W. L.	2312 Nashville Ave., NO	Retired
Emanuel, S. P.*	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Emmerich, Earl B.*	Box 94, Rayville	Rayville
Faulk, Roland W.*	2711 Lakeshore Dr., S	Chaplain,, USN
Felder, M. David*	Delhi	Delhi
Flowers, Ira W.*	210 N. Cypress, Hammond	Hammond
Flurry, Fred S.*	303 W. Main, Winnfield	Winnfield
Fontaine, P. H.*	218 N. State, Jack., Miss.	Retired
Fraser, William P.*	Centenary College, S	Assoc. Prof. Bible C.
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.*	Box 484, St. Joseph	St. Joseph
Freeman, A. M.*	Homer	Homer

Freeman, F. M.*	446 Linden, S	Noel Memorial, S
Fulkerson, M. D. (AF)	Barksdale Field, S	Chaplain USA
Fulton, R. V.	Clinton	Retired
Galloway, Benedict A.*	Franklinton	Franklinton
Garrett, J. T.*	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	Watson	Live Oak
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	Box 816, Lake Charles	DS, LC Dist.
Gieck, John G.*	Box 453, Waterproof	Waterproof
Giles, W. H.*	501 Hilton, Monroe	DS, Monroe Dist.
Grambling, James B.*	2603 Merwin St., S	Wynn Mem., S
Gray, W. T.	2318 N. 15th St. Waco, Tx	Retired
Griffin, B. F.*	Atlanta, Tex.	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C.*	132 S'shore As., Biloxi	Retired
Harbuck, George W.*	Mansfield	Mansfield
Hardy, C. Reginald*	Houma	Houma, 1st Ch.
Harkins, George	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Harper, Jolly B.*	2027 White, A	DS, Alex. Dist.
Harper, R. H.*	116 N. Lombard, Opelous	Opelousas
Harris, James T.*	3175 Scenic Hwy. BR	Istrouma
Harrison, F. H.*	Mansfield Rd., S	Summer Grove, S
Haug, E. R.*	Leesville	Leesville
Hearn, J. E.*	Box 515, Ruston	Asst. Conf. Treas.
Hearne, F. L.*	207 Coleman, West M.	Claiborne
Hearne, R. H.*	Simsboro	Simsboro
Hebert, Martin*	118 Lake St., LC	SS Westlake
Henderson, W. F., Jr.	206 E. 67th St., S	Retired
Hicks, Guy M.*	First Meth. Ch., S.	Shreveport, 1st Ch.
Hine, Harold*	Merryville	Merryville
Hines, H. B.	Brand Bay, Ala.	Retired
Hoffpauir, Louis*	609 N. Trenton, Ruston	DS, R. Dist.
Hoffpauir, Lastie N.*	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Holladay, Sam S., Jr.*	Columbia	Columbia
Holladay, T. J.*	Rt. 1, Zwolle	Retired
Hollingsworth, W. B.	Pride	Bethel
Horne, George M.*	Loranger	Tickfaw
Howell, W. F.*	Montgomery	Montgomery
Howes, Ted T.*	Gueydan	Gueydan
Hughes, C. M.	Leesville	Retired
Hurley, Albert S. 2	2023 Milan St., NO	Napoleon Ave. NO
Irving, W. R., Jr.*	Rodessa	Rodessa
Irwin, S. W.	Benning St., Wash., D.C.	Retired
Ivey, George F.*	210 E. Lister, S	Noel, Associate
Jamieson, Robert H.*	1120 N. Rampart, NO	St. Marks, NO
Johns, H. L.*	1431 Octavia, NO	DS, NO Dist.
Jones, J. A.*	Lecompte	Lecompte
Joyner, Miss Lea*	Box 278, Monroe	Monroe, 1st, Assoc.
Joyner, N. E.	Box 727, Minden	SS, Minden, Assoc.

Keasler, E. A.*	Box 266, Glenmora	Glenmora
Kilpatrick, John F.*	Tallulah	Tallulah
Kleinschmidt, W. D.*	Boyce	Boyce
Knight, James A.*	612 N. Main, Markville	Marksville
Koelmay, John B.*	220 Crockett, S	Retired
Krumnow, C. B.*	Rt. 1, Elton	Raymond
LaGrange, G. A.*	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Law, Ashley T.*	Welsh	Welsh
Law, H. M.	Doyline	Doyline
Ledbetter, H. W. 3	425 Atkins, S	Retired
Lee, J. W.*	Box 845, Hodge	Hodge
Lee, M. G.	Atlanta, Tex.	Retired
Lee, Oakley (AF)	Chanute Air Force Base, Il	Chaplain USA
Lipscomb, T. D.*	111 Church, Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Love, Ira A.*	Wisner	Wisner
Lueg, Carl F.*	1125 Fern St., NO	Carrollton Ave. NO
Lynch, W. O.*	1710 Park Ave.,S	Park Ave, S
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Tex.	Retired
Marlin, H. D.*	915 Common St., LC	Simpson, LC
Martin, A. M.*	Indian Bayou	Indian Bayou
Mason, W. C.	Ferriday	Ferriday
Matthews, J. W., Jr.	1944 Fillmore, Apt A, NO	Elysian Fields, NO
Mayne, J. W.*	Vinton	Vinton
Mayo, William F.*	1919 White, A	Trinity, A
McCoy, F. J.	Dry Creek	Retired
McDowell, Kenneth G.*	Zachary	Zachary
McGuire, Douglas L.*	Downsville	Downsville
McKay, E. L.*	Box 534, Church Point	Church Point
McKeithen, J. P.*	Newellton	Newellton
McKnight, Alton A.*	430 Fourth St., Jonesboro	Jonesboro
McLean, Charles E.*	238 W. St. Peter, N. Iberia	New Iberia
McLean, S. J. 2	Bluff Creek	Bluff Creek
McVey, J. T.*	1102 Jearl River, McComb	Retired
Merrill, Merlin W.*	Bx. 1127, Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Melbert, N. H.*	1105 State St., NO	1st Church, NO
Midyett, Jack H.*	420 S. Washington, Bastrop	Bastrop
Milton, W. D.*	Box 505, Haynesville	Haynesville
Moore, C. L.	Rt. 4, Rayville	Retired
Moreland, L. P.*	Olla	Olla
Morgan, G. A.	Haughton	Haughton
Morris, C. M.	Clinton	SS, P. Is. - B. Chene
Morris, Virgil D.*	2107 Jackson, A	1st Church, A
Mouser, E. M.*	Grayson	Columbia Circuit
Mouser, Roy E.*	Rt. 4, BR	Blackwater
Nader, Sam*	Box 712 Jennings	Jennings
Nease, L. R.,Jr. (AF)		Chaplain USA
Neill, A. S. J.*	Box 74, Bastrop	Retired

Norris, J. M.	Buenos Aires, Arg.	Miss. to Argentina
Nuttall, Anna Ruth*	2949 Midway, S	A. Prof. Eng., C. C.
Oliphint, Benjamin Ray	4512 Fairfield, S	Univ. Edinburgh
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair, Bossier City	Retired
Parker, G. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Retired
Parker, F. N.	Emory University, Ga.	Prof.-E. Chand. Sch.
Patton, I. A.	303½ Ludwig, Monroe	Retired
Pearce, George, Jr.*	401 Sherrouse Ave., M	Memorial, M
Perry, W. W.*	5013 Douglas, BR	Retired
Petty, Benjamin A.*	1022 Jefferson Ave., NO	Ryane Mem., Assoc.
Pfost, H. E.	2140½ Hill, Alexandria	Retired
Pickett, Ross Alan*	Dallas, Texas, SMU	Stu., Perkins, SMU
Pinkard, Collins D.*	New Roads	New Roads-Lottie
Pomeroy, Geo. W.	311 N. Broadway, Minden	Minden
Pomeroy, Webb D.*	1407 S. Wash'ton, Bastrop	Stu., U. of Edinburgh
Poole, D. W.*	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Powell, C. B.	Paradise	Retired
Price, J. C.*	Rt. 1, Pelican	Retired
Pynes, R. T.	Longstreet	Retired
Quaid, Cleburne W.*	Many	Many
Ragsdale, W. F.*	Box 83, Bonita	Bonita-Jones
Rasmussen, John J. 2	720 Broad St., LC	1st Church, LC
Raulins, D. B.*	Sulphur	Sulphur
Reaves, James E.*(AF)	U. S. N. Air Sta., Memphi	Chaplain USN
Redmon, John T.*	Thibodeaux	Thibodeaux
Reid, William J.*	DeRidder	DeRidder
Rickey, Henry A.*	Box 436, Lafayette	Lafayette 1st Ch.
Riggs, S. L.	1132 Dalzell, S	Retired
Risinger, Donald M.*	Amite	Amite
Robertson, Minns S.*	Oakdale	Oakdale
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Dr., LC	Retired
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Rorie, T. O., Jr.	Pelican	Pelican
Rousseaux, J. Cude*	Pearl River	Pearl River
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent, S	Retired
Sanders, Wm. H.*	Marion	Marion
Sanford, Hugh M.*	306 Mahler, Houra	Houma Heights
Seegers, S. A.*	Logansport	Logansport
Selfe, James E.	2715 Stonewall, S	Retired
Sensintaffar, J. C.*	Vivian	Vivian
Serex, A. M.*	First Meth. Ch., Monroe	1st Church, M
Sewell, John B.*	Jena	Jena
Shaw, C. T.*	Colfax	Colfax
Shaw, William B.*	Box 96, Greenwood	Greenwood
Shearer, John B.*	Trout	Trout
Shows, F. L.	Rt. 1, Prescott Ln., BR	Retired
Sloane, Bentley*	Bx. 4156, Shreveport	Ex. Sec. Bd. Ed.

Smart, L. W.	Bossier City	Retired
Smith, Addison L. 3	4643 Winbourne Ave, BR	Winbourne Ave., BR
Smith, A. P.*	5463 N. Rampart, NO	Supt. G'will, A'gate
Smith, C. Karlos	Magnolia Springs, Ala.	Retired
Smith, R. E.*	451 Kings Hyw, S	Dean-E. Centenary
Snelling, J. G.*	3646 Camp St., NO	Fin. Sec. MMHH Bl.
Snelling, C. H., Jr. 2	Lutcher	Lutcher-Reserve
Spinks, Otis*	Dequincy	DeQuincy
Spinks, Thurman*	6003 Fairfield, S	Bienville-Castor
Spitzkeit, J. Walton	Bogalusa	Student
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.*	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Staples, R. H.*	Box 3396, West Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st Ch.
Stapleton, O. C.	838 Rose Ann, Opelousas	Retired
Stockwell, Spencer L.*	2021 Pauline, NO	Chalmette, NO
Stout, Ned L.*	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna, NO
Stovall, James L.*	Box 846, Eunice	Eunice
Strozier, James R.*	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Stuckey, Lewis N.*	Box 1349, BR	BR, 1st Church
Squyres, Rex*	Hall Summitt	Hall Summitt
Sylvest, E. E.*	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Tarver, David*	First Meth. Ch., S	S, Assoc., 1st Ch.
Tatum, Eskel L.*	Box 28, Morgan City	Morgan City
Taylor, A. G.*	Kentwood	Kentwood
Taylor, B. C.*	3900 St. Chas., NO	Rayne Mem., NO
Thomas, Edward R.*	919 American St., BR	BR, Assoc. 1st Ch.
Tisdale, W. O.*	Jonesville	Jonesville
Tooke, Karl B.*	4137 Cleveland, NO	Canal St., NO
Townsend, A. W., Jr.*	2738 W. College, S	Mangum Mem., S
Trice, William E.*	Box 8595, Univ. Sta., BR	Univ. Church, BR
Tucker, Frank C., Jr.*	6314 Government, BR	Ingleside, BR
Tucker, O. L.*	Slidell	Slidell
Tunis, J. Kemp*	1818 Chestnut, NO	Felicity, NO
Turner, Leon*	Baker	Baker
VanValkenburgh, W. B.	175 Camp G., Biloxi, Miss	Retired
Varner, B. B. (AF)		Chaplain USVA
Vaughan, R. W.*	Box 515, Ruston	SS, Conf. Treas.
Walker, Robert M.*	Ringgold, Box 296	Ringgold
Walton, R. E.*	Sterlington	Sterlington
Walton, R. S.	Rt. 2, Bx. 137, Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Lula Mrs.*	Montgomer	Retired
Ware, R. T.*	3516 W. College, S	Chap. C. Hosp., S
Watson, B. D.*	4104 Linwood, S	Caddo Heights, S
Watson, Wilson L.*	5500 Hearne Ave., S	Morningside, S
Wendt, W. R.*	Box 517, Bossier City	Bossier City
Whitaker, James C.*	1125 Eleonore St., NO	Parker Mem., NO
White, C. B.*	Box 520, Ruston	Supt. La. M. Orp.
White, G. P.	Comm. Chev. Co., Hamm	Retired

Williams, D. T.*	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Wilson, J. F.	403 W. 69th St., S	Retired
Wineinger, Don*	710 Jefferson, Lafayette	D'son Mem., Laf.
Wynn, A. M.*	Bernice	Bernice-Dubach
Yeager, I. L.*	Box 816, Monroe	Stone Ave., Monroe
Yockey, S. H.	Rodeo, Calif.	Retired
Zirkel, Clifford H.	Box. 8995, Univ. Sta., BR	Dir. Wes. Fdn. LSU

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Akin, W. R.	Sibley	Assoc., Homer
Bailey, Harold S.	Melder	Melder
Bennett, Clayton W*	Slaughter	Slaughter
Boyd, J. W.*	Fisher	Wesley Chapel
Brock, Edwin L.	Angie	Angie
Brock, Mrs. Edwin L.	Angie	Columbia Rr., Bog.
Brooks, C. K.*	Rt. 2 Bx. 253, W. Monroe	Lapin
Carrington, S. A.*	Mangham	Mangham
Carter, R. E.*	Rt., B. 59, Natchitoches	Oak Grove (A Dist.)
Cassells, W. P.*	Rt. 3, Minden	Shongaloo
Crofoot, Raymond M*	Pollock	Pollock
Crammer, H. B.*	Athens	Athens
Dampier, S. B.*	Bx. 322, NSC, Natch.	Weaver
Deen, D. R.*	Urania	Urania
Ensenat, Henry G.*	Berwick	Berwick-Patterson
Ellender, Allie J.	Box 118, Cameron	Cameron
Goodwin, George P.	612 N. 3rd, West Monroe	
Grant, Roy*	Box 500, Choudrant	Choudrant
Gray, Claude E.*	517 Durham, Bastrop	Bastrop Circuit
Isgitt, H. T.	Converse	Converse
Lantrip, S. L.*	Melville, Box 266	Melville
McCann, J. B.*	529 Lakeview St. P'ville	Palestine
Messer, Glenden R.	Gonzales	Gonzales
Norsworthy, H. C.*	216 Clovis, Bossier City	Curtis Park
Nugent, Conrad	Dry Prong	Rock Hill
Pierson, Raymond E.*	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Pallotto, Phillip	611 Eplanade, NO	Ch. of Redeemer NO
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.*	Atlanta	Atlanta-Mt. Zion
Sawyer, L. M.	Rt. 1, Box 38, Crowley	Ebenezer
Shaw, L. Grafton*	Winnfield	Dodson-New Hope
Sibley, P. W.*	Franklinton, RFD.	Springfield
Taylor, L. W.*	Box 129, Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Thibodeaux, C. J.	Bell City	Bell City
Waltman, Joseph F., Jr.	Greensburg	Greensburg
Westbrook, V. L.*	Oberlin	Oberlin
Wilkes, James Monroe*	Liverpool	St. Helena
Wingfield, A. E.	Heflin	Heflin-Brushwood
Woodward, James R.*	Oil City	

OTHER SUPPLY PASTORS*

*For one reason, or another, the following men were not included in the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies, or transfer was incomplete:

Davis, M. L.	Sibley	Sibley
Elliott, C. L.	602 Eastland, Ruston	Bernice-Dubach, As.
Reeves, W. A.	324 Egan St., Monroe	Eros-Antioch

PROBATIONERS

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Allen, Walter Miller*	Denham Spring, Box 65	Denham Springs
Alverson, Donice W.*	Pioneer	Pioneer-Epps
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.*	1818 Chestnut, NO	Stud., Perkins, SMU
Caraway, James Julius*	Grand Cane	Gr'd Cane-Stonewall
Carruth, Angus Lee*	Livingston	Livingston
Dickerson, A. L., Jr.*	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Dommert, Roy Henry	Box 540, Jennings	Stud., Perkins, SMU
Farquhar, Darwin	Kinder	Kinder
Heckard, Floyd	Deerford	Deerford
Horne, Robert Milton*	2601 Dillard, Shreveport	Stud., Perkins, SMU
Lancaster, Thomas M.*	Zwolle	Zwolle
Miller, Robert R.	Ransville Courts A	McArthur Dr., A.
Neuendorffer, Richard*	34 Harwood, N. Y.	Student, Drew
Philbrook, L. E.		
Riggins, John Calvin*	St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Sirman, William V.*	Blanchard	Stud., Perkins, SMU
Stone, James F.*	507 Stephenson, S	S'port, 1st, Assoc.
Weber, Theo. Robt.	Mandeville	Student Yale Div.
Wren, Spencer	SMU, Dallas, Texas	Stud., Perkins, SMU

LOCAL PREACHERS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Name and Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Dampier B. B.	N.S.C.Natchitoches	Campti
Nugent, Raymond	Dry Prong	Dry Prong
Crofoot, Raymond	Pollock	Effie
Lantrip, S. S.	Melville	Melville
Carter, R. E.	Rt. 2, Natchitoches	Oak Grove
McCann, J. B.—D	529 Lakeview, Pineville	Palestine
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.	Atlanta	Weaver
McCann, Archie	Pineville	Palestine

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Allen, W. M.—D	Denham Springs, La.	Denham Springs
Bennett, Clayton	Hammond, La.	Tickfaw
Boyd, J. W.	Fisher, La.	Fisher
Brock, Edwin L.—L.E.	Ponchatoula, La.	Wesley Chapel

Brock, Mrs. Edwin L.	Ponchatoula, La.	Wesley Chapel
Deen, D. R.	Springfield, La.	Springfield
Easterly, A. J.	Pride, La.	Magnolia
Harris, J. T., Jr.	Centenary College	Istrouma
Foreman, B. B.	Centenary College	Istrouma
Golson, O. L., Jr.	Centenary College	Istrouma
Townsend, Robert	Istrouma Meth. Ch.	Istrouma
Carruth, Annison	Zachary, La.	Zachary
Messer, G. R.	Gonzales, La.	Gonzales
Sibley, P. W.	Walker, La.	Walker
Waltman, J. F., Jr.—D	Greensburg, La.	Greensburg
Wilkes, J. M.	Liverpool, La.	St. Helena
Watson, C. M.	Harrells Ferry Rd., BR	North Baton Rouge
McLean, J. G.	Bluff Creek, La.	Ingleside
Harper, J. W.—L.E.	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula
Peters, T. V.—L.E.	Bogalusa, Rt. 8	Columbia St.
Sandel, E. W.	5515 Greenwell St., BR	North Baton Rouge

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Bierd, Sherman L.	Asbury College	De Quincy
Cooke, Chester	Centenary College	Iowa
Duplantis, E. V.—E	Crowley	Crowley
Foreman, Lloyd	Centenary College	Lapan
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	Northwestern	De Ridder
Hall, Donald	Centenary College	De Quincy
Pierson, Raymond E.	S.L.L., Lafayette	Jeanerette
Sawyer, L. M.	S.L.L., Lafayette	R. 1, B. 38A Crowley
Thibodeaux, C. J.—D	Bell City	Bell City
Smith, H. W.	DeRidder	De Ridder
Westbrook, Leo		Florien
Wright, R. T.—E	Anacoco	Hollygrove

MONROE DISTRICT

Baker, Arthur M.—L	Darnell, La.	Pioneer-Epps
Barnes, Donald—L	West Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st
Brooks, C. K.—L	West Monroe	Lapine Ct.
Goodwin, Geo. P.—L	West Monroe	W. Monroe, 1st
Gieck, Mrs. Jno. G.—I	Waterproof, La.	Waterproof
Gray, C. E.—L	Bastrop, La.	Bastrop 1st
House, Edwin H.—L	Wisner	Wisner
Hudson, H. L., Jr.—L	Gallion, La.	Bastrop 1st
McCready, A. J.—L	Monroe, La.	Monroe 1st
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.—I	W. Monroe, La.	Brownville
Patton, James A.—L	Monroe, La.	Stone Avenue
Reeves, Wallace A.—L	Monroe, La.	Gordon Avenue
Stodghill, T. W.—E	Winnsboro, La.	Winsboro
Taylor, Robert Ed—L	W. Monroe, La.	W. Monroe 1st
Woodard, W. T.—E	Scicly Island	Scicly Island

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Brown, H. W.—L	5919 Magazine NO 15	Napoleon Avenue
Campbell, Fred W.—L	1415 Pauline NO17	Chalmette
Dorsey, Henry W.—L	512 Whitney Bldg. NO 12	Rayne Memorial
Ensenat, Henry J.—E	Berwick	Napoleon Avenue
Goeddertz, A.—L	1931 S. Lopez NO 15	Eighth Street
Hoppmeyer, H. E.—L	223 Atherton Dr. NO 20	Munholland Mem.
Keller, J. W., Jr.—L	2114 Louisa St. NO 17	Carrollton Ave.
Kiker, O. P.—E	8126 Pritchard Pl. NO 18	Rayne Memorial
Kitto, Armand—L	323 Kenilworth NO 19	Canal Street
Lowrey, David T.—L	7115 Apricat St. NO 18	Carrollton Avenue
Martin, Anatole D.—E	Houma, La.	Houma Heights
Pallotta, Phillip—E	611 Esplanade NO 16	Ch. of Redeemer
Stafford, J. H.—D	5255 Camp St. NO 15	Parker Memorial
Taylor, Luther W.—L	Golden Meadow, La.	Golden Meadow
Wall, H. P.—L	915 Pine St., NO 18	Carrollton Avenue

RUSTON DISTRICT

Akin, W. R.	Sibley
Cassells, W. P.	Rt. 3, Minden
Elmore, R. L.—E	RFD Haynesville
Fordham, Jerry—E	Chatham
Fordham, W. E.—D	Chatham
Gaar, Loy	Dodson
Grant, Roy	Choudrant
Griffin, J. A.	Ft. Worth, Texas
McCarty, F. A.	Ringgold
Moncrief, M. W.—D	Gibsland
Moreland, Byrl Jones	Centenary, Shreveport
Napper, J. E.	Hico
Napper, L. M.	Hico
Shaw, L. G.	Winnfield
Sims, B. H.—E	Minden
Wingfield, A. E.	Heflin

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Bowdon, J. H., Jr.—L	839 Monrovia St. S	First Church S
Cope, Stanley J.—E.	2745 Frederick St. S	Mangum Mem. S
Courtney, D. K.—L	Ida, La.	Rodessa
Edwards, Otis Carl—L	Box 5527 D. Sta. Durham	Mangum Mem. S
Haggart, Robert—L	Centenary College S	First Church S
Hilton, Joe H.—L	Mitchell, La.	Pelican
Isgitt, H. T.—L	Converse, La.	First Church S
Mason, Vance—L	Fairhope, Ala.	First Church S
McKay, Robert—L	Centenary College S	Curtis Park B. C.
Norsworthy, H. C.—E	216 Clovis, Bossier City	Mangum Mem. S
Potter, Robert L.—L	Centenary College S	First Church S
Winegeart, Jack—L	4004 Esplanade St. S	Converse

LAY DELEGATES

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria First	Charles N. White*	J. M. Fomby
Alexandria, Trinity	T. W. Holloman*	Herbert Williams
Boyce	E. L. Staceher*	Mrs. W. M. Dean
Bunkie	Gordon Cavanaugh*	Warren Constant
Campti	Mrs. J. B. Fulton	Mrs. Lucy Key
Colfax	Bob Bowers	Ray Vinson*
Couley	Mrs. W. S. Gilcrease	Mrs. Lucille Lemoine
Dry Prong	Bob Meeker	Ben Pinkert
Glenmora	Mrs. E. A. Keasler	Mrs. Rowena Thomas
Jena	W. M. Beker	Alonzo Taylor
Jonesville	Mrs. O. R. Wurster	Mrs. B. Z. Foreman
LeCompte	Mrs C. D. Atkinson*	Miss Lillie Brewer
Marksville	Leo Ehrhardt	Mrs. Philo Coco
Melder	T. C. Kirkpatrick	Mrs. H. W. Gates
Melville	Mrs. S. D. Saddler	Mrs. Evie Bordelon*
Montgomery	Melvin Hall 2	F. G. Wardlow*
Atlanta	H. A. Keefer	C. H. Ferguson
Natchitoches	C. V. Cocke	A. H. Horton 2
Oakdale	W. Hayes Stanley*	Dave Marler
Oak Grove	Mrs. A. C. Dyson	R. C. Cox
Opelousas	Mrs. F. F. Hollier*	Herschel McLeod
Palestine	J. E. Molan*	W. E. Boyett
Pineville	Milton Vallery*	Mrs. E. M. McKenzie
Pollock	C. W. Cook*	Millie Stewart*
Trout	Mrs. W. C. Dickeson*	Mrs. C. O. Williams
Urania	Mrs. C. E. Tannehill	Mrs. O. N. Jones
Weaver	Douglas Westbrook*	B .F. Westbrook
Winnfield	H. V. Dunford*	John Kellogg
Whites Chapel	Mrs. W. H. Parker	M. M. McGee

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Amite	Welton Brumfield	Mrs. W. J. Reid
Angie-Varnado	Mrs. W. Scarborough	
Baker	B. A. Williams	Mrs. W. F. Mayo, Jr.*
Blackwater	Chas. D. Morgan*	
First-Baton Ruge	H. C. Sanders*	Herbert Wimberly
Ingleside, Baton Rouge	W. E. Carey	Mrs. Josehine Heath
Istrouma, Baton Rouge	J. B. Matranga 2	
North Baton Rouge	J. C. Aucoin	W. T. Arnold
Wm. B. Riley Mem.	I. W. Carson	
Winbourne, Baton Roug	M. P. Pritchard	E. O. Harris
Bethel	J. Richard Jones	F. M. Lovett
Bluff Creek	Mrs. Florence Harwell	Mrs. G. T. Hartner

Columbia Road	Mrs. louis Mitchell	
Eliz. Sullivan Mem.	James Henderson*	Finis Gibbs
Clinton	Mrs. W. J. Roberts	Mrs. F. W. Fowler
Denham Springs	John Robinson*	Mrs. W. M. Allen
Fisher	Glenn Miller*	A. B. Creel
Franklinton	W. O. Burrus	Chester Green *
Gonzales	Peter St. Amant	Comer Williams
Greensburg		
Hammond	Roy Alford	E. A. Courtney 2
Jackson	Mrs. Percy E. McGraw	Mrs. J. V. Kent
Kentwood	J. M. Breeden	Mrs. J. M. Breeden
Live Oak	J. W. Jones	Fulton Underwood
Livingston	Mrs. Louis McMorris	Mrs. T. W. Hano
Magnolia	R. H. Methvin	H. E. Ambrose
New Roads-Lottie	W. L. Pope	Mrs. J. W. Andrews
Pine Grove	Glyn Morgan*	Pearl Sibley
Plaquemine	Mrs. A. A. LaGrange*	Mrs. D. P. Barrow
Deerford	W. M. Tucker	Mrs. Sarah Michael
Ponchatula	Dr. C. P. Lipscomb*	J. B. Coburn
Wesley Chael	Bert C. Howse	
St. Francisville	Mrs. J. C. Riddle	Mrs. R. E. Watson
St. Helena	George Lee	Shelby Alford
Slaughter	Mrs. Wilda Douglas	Mrs. Angus L. Carruth*
Sringfield	R. F. Ball	A. B. Sibley
Tangipahoa	T. C. Lanier	Mrs. T. C. Lanier
Tickfaw	Mrs,. G. M. Horne	Miss Ruth Nesom
Walker	Melvin Wesley*	Pleasant Sibley
Zachary	J. H. Rhodes	Mrs. E. L. Fenn*

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Abbeville	H. W. Schriefer	Mrs. H. W. Schriefer
Bayou Chene-Pecan Is.	Gerold Morgan	Miss Carry
Bell City	P. H. Kelly	Mrs. P. H. Kelly
Church Point	Dave Farley	Emmitt Wilson, Jr.
DeQuincy	Mrs. S. H. Reed*	Mrs. H. W. Hamilton
DeRidder	Dr. T. R. Sartor, Sr.*	D. H. Smith
Ebenezer	Mrs. J. Hoffpauir	Mrs. C. W. Little
Eunice	N. J. Amy	J. T. Hundley
Gueydan	Mrs. Ethel Merritt	Mrs. Chas. Evans
Hollygrove	Mrs. Fisher Franklin	John Pickett
Hornbeck	W. B. Hughes*	Joe Westbrook
Indian Bayou	Edva Foreman	R. G. LeDeaux*
Iowa	Mrs. Petticrew	Ralph Petticrew
Jeanerette	Geo. Wormser	Mrs. Paul Cyr
Jennings	David Morgan	Lowell Moore
Kinder	Mrs. Myrtle King	Mrs. A. M. Moore

Lake Arthur	Mrs. E. A. Doland	
Lake Charles, First	Pat Chaffin*	Mrs. Warren Raggio
Lake Charles, Simpson	R. W. Hayden*	
Lake Charles, Univ.	Herman Hallmark	Walter Denton
Leesville	R. D. Schaefer	G. C. Wood 2
Many	Mrs. R. J. Lucius*	A. L. Daily
Maplewood	R. M. Bloomquist, Jr.	Mrs. Ed Watkins
Merryville	Mrs. J. L. Smith	W. D. Wilson
New Iberia	Mrs. D. M. Campbell*	J. W. Trotter
Prospect	Mrs C. A. Conerly*	Mrs. Jim Davis
Raymond	Joseh Tupper*	Geo. Walton
Rayne	R. S. Johnson*	J. B. Tubbs
Lafayette First	C. A. Newport*	W. K. Rainbolt
Lafayette, Davidson	Ira Bihm*	Percy Antille
Cameron	Frank Welsh	T. O. Sweeney
Sulphur	H. G. Patterson*	Mayo Foreman
Vinton	Mrs. E. J. Perry*	Mrs. Oliver Barrios
Welsh	W. H. Patterson*	Irwin Hayes
Westlake	Hundley Mayo*	B. F. Roberts, Sr.
Crowley	P. L. Lawrence, Jr.	S. A. Hoffpauir

MONROE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bastrop	Geo. H. Goodwin*	Joe Rolfe White
Bonita	Vernon L. Slocum	Mrs. V. L. Slocum
Brownville	Victor L. Kelley	R. H. Chatham*
Collinston	Alton Norsworthy*	Mrs. Florence Clark
Columbia	Judge V. M. Mouser*	I. A. Hearne
Columbia Ct.	H. L. Hebert	
Claiborne	J. H. McCullin*	E. C. Gaskin
Delhi	P. B. Mangham*	J. L. Watkins
Ferriday	Mrs. A. C. Hutchinson*	Dr. W. C. Mecom
Gilbert	Mrs. Milton Dailey	W. Y. Cuney
Grayson	J. J. McKeithen, Jr.*	Miss Lola Caldwell
Lake Providence	F. A. Babb*	Mrs. J. W. Patrick, Jr.
Lapine	C. J. Viola	C. B. Griggs*
Mangham	Mrs. Millissa McKay	Miss Helen Hair
Mer Rouge	A. D. Folwer	L. T. Snider*
Monroe, First	E. C. Gibson	S. M. McReynolds
Gordon Avenue	C. L. Taylor	C. V. Fleming
Memorial	F. Harold Riggs*	Mrs. Wade Cotton
Stone Ave.	Mrs. I. L. Yeager*	
Newellton	C. J. Rozier	
Oak Grove	Mrs. S. H. Campbell	D. B. Fiske*
Oak Ridge	Charles Rolfe	Mrs. A. H. Valentine
Olla	Miss Crustle Winkler	Mrs. L. P. Moreland*
Pioneer	Mrs. J. D. White	C. E. Carlisle

Rayville	Hugh Stodghill	Mrs. W. L. Haley
Sicily Island	J. W. Penniston*	Mrs. W. S. Peck, Sr
Sterlington	Frank Roach	J. W. Adams 2
St. Joseph	R. T. Trainer	Mrs. Bettie Rives
Tallulah	Norman Gayle*	
Waterproof	B. W. Butler	J. Ben Chase
West Monroe	Horace Eyre*	Charles Chisholm
Winnsboro	R. E. Holliday, Jr.*	W. D. Lofton*
Wisner	Carl Shipp, Jr.*	H. W. Gilbert

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Berwick-Patterson	Mrs. Aubrey Driskell	G. D. Brown
Covington	Mrs. T. E. Bruning	Mrs. F. N. Dodge
Donaldsonville	H. B. Conner	J. G. Dutton
Franklin	J. J. Lunny	Zula Sylvest*
Golden Meadow		
Houma, First	Miss Nettie Brunette	John Sturdevant
Houma Heights	W. E. Challis*	Miss Ella K. Hooper
Lacombe	Mrs. Eva Derx	Mrs. Christine Keller
Lutcher-Reserve	Mrs. C. W. Bell*	Carl Cunningham
Morgan City	Louis L. Holmes	Mrs. E. L. Tatum
New Orleans, Aldersgat	Mrs. Roy Spiller*	Mrs. A. P. Smith
Algiers	Earl Brown*	Mrs. E. E. Cayard*
Canal Street	Mrs. A. F. Hanson	Mrs. M. L. Caradonna*
Carrollton Ave.	Rev. H. P. Wall*	Walter P Harris
Chalmette	Mrs. Spencer Stockwell[1]	
Ch. of the Redeemer	Mrs. B. Redmond	Miss M. Pallotta
Eighth St.		
Elysian Fields	Wm. M. Floyd*	W. M. Sanders
Felicity	Annette Lowry*	Virginia Biggers
First Church	D. M. Hayes*	Mrs. N. H. Melbert
Gentilly	Mrs. Glenn Vinson*	Park S. Drumot
Gretna	T. P. Clapp	Mrs. T. P. Clapp
Harahan	Geo. Kirtland*	Mrs. R. H. Jamieson
Jefferson		
Lake Vista	Mrs. W. G. Bradley	C. C. Loveless
Munholland Mem.	W. N. Ellis*	H. E. Hoppmeyer
Napoleon Ave.	E. C. Arnold*	Wm. A. Rutledge, Jr.*
Parker Mem.	C. B. Prescott	Mrs. W. L. Chevis*
Rayne Mem.	E. S. Lotspeich	Walter I. Fish*
St. Luke's	Joe C. Pickett	Luther Broome
St. Mark's	Lillian Day	Mrs. Jos. Mandelbaum*
Second Church	Mrs. W. J. Helmke*	Melvin Rouse
Pearl River	L. W. Gilmore	Mrs. L. W. Gilmore
Slidell	John Mayfield	Mrs. O. L. Tucker
Thibodeaux	Mrs. Leo McClure	Mrs. John T. Redmon*

RUSTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Arcadia	R. L. Taylor, Sr.*	H. Y. Galloway
Athens	T. L. Cowser	Mrs. H. P. Pace
Bernice-Dubach	Mrs. Geo. Carroway	Monroe Harrell
Bienville-Castor	Rufus Lacy	C. K. Collingsworth
Calhoun-Marion	Mrs. E. J. Gulley	Mrs. Homer Hale*
Chatham	Grady Hearn*	John Davis
Choudrant	J. W. Walters*	W. D. Clinton
Clay-Ansley	F. A. Hinton*	F. G. Kelley
Cotton Valley	W. H. Wright	J. A. Moody*
Dodson-New Hope	W. H. Toler	J. D. Waldrip
Downsville	Sam Jones*	Lucius McGhee
Doyline-McIntyre	C. J. Kinnebrew*	Frank Kirkley
Eros-Antioch	W. A. Downs	Mrs. J. O. Manning
Farmerville	A. C. Dykes	W. A. Downs, Jr.
Gibsland	J. P. Nelson, Sr.*	Ralph Lowe
Haynesville	N. G. Hyde*	Dr. H. E. Morrow
Heflin-Brushwood	Mrs. H. W. Smith	Harold Stahl
Hodge	W. H. Buford	Albert Wilson
Homer	H. G. Robinson	Harry McKenzie
Jonesboro	W. W. McDonald*	Mrs. Fred Galloway
Lisbon	M. B. Kilgore	F. M. Lowrey*
Minden	J. Davidson Brown*	Judge J. F. McInnis 2
Sibley	M. D. Wren, Sr.*	Mrs. Bill Martin
Ringgold	E. B. Gillen*	C. J. Frye
Ruston	Floyd B. James*	Mrs. L. C. Aycock
Shongaloo	Mrs. J. O. Garland*	Miss Louise Bailey
Simsboro	Miss Margurite Henry*	Mrs. Lamar Cargill
Springhill	D. L. Booth*	R. A. Smith

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bayou Scie	W. C. Champion	Carlton Lehr
Belcher-Gilliam	F. E. Volentine	R. P. Lay*
Bethany-Keithville	Mrs. J. T. Brumble	W. G. McCord
Blanchard	Mrs. Jack Williams*	Mrs. Guy Attaway
Bosier City: First	L. H. Mares*	G. A. Allen*
Curtis Park	J. J. Kelley*	Mrs. Roy Kurtsinger
Converse	H. T. Isgitt*	None
Coushatta	Douglas Fowler	Pat Strother
Grand Cane-Stonewall	H. H. Middleton	R. E. Uicholson
Greenwood	Mrs. John Dun*	Mrs. A. T. Hill*
Hall Summit	Mrs. J. Shaughenesey	Mrs. Marie Lowder
Haughton	Mrs. H. H. Mahaffey*	A. E. Jacobson
Ida-Hosston	T. P. Moore	J. P. Fuller
Logansport	R. H .Wells	D. D. Hilton

Mansfield	J. F. Knott*	W. A. Nabors*
Mooringsport	Mrs J. M. Sharp*	Mrs. V. D. Blythe
Oil City	Mrs. C. Stone*	W. F. Bozeman
Pelican	Mrs. J. B. Brown*	Mrs. L. A. Williams
Plain Dealing	A. M. Wallace*	F. G. Phillips
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. E. P. Coates	W. J. Lilly
Rodessa	Luther Lamb	W. D. Norton
Shiloh-Keatchie	C. E. Gehron	Mrs. E. S. Tolbert
Shreveport: Broadmoor	J. L. Saxon	R. M. Daniel*
Caddo Heights	J. W. Wynn*	T. H. Rogers*
Cedar Grove	W. P. Roberts	F. N. Pavey
First Church	J. L. Scales, Sr.*	H. H. Bain
Mangum Memorial	Thomas Lunsford*	W. H. Metcalf
Morningside	Mrs. Walter Pipes*	Mrs. P. O. McLaughlin*
Noel Memorial	R. I. Gould	None
Park Avenue	H. H. Lowery*	Fred Deschner
Summer Grove	Frank Graham*	E. L. Pynes
Wynn Memorial	Mrs. Russel Baker	Mrs. A. M. Allums
Vivian	Jack Toombs	E. Wilson
Zwolle	Mrs. O. L. Salter, Sr.	Mrs. J. O. Kimball, Jr.

Conference Roll

Prepared by Sidney A. Seegers

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R. Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N. Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Boltz, H. J. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	40
Parker, F. N. (S)	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Bogan, S. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889	46
Vaughan, R. W. (S)	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	51
Brown, G. J. L. (S)	MP, 1896	------	1904	34
Van Valkenburg, W. B. (S)	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	40
Neill, A. S. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	46
Patton, I. A. (S)	MP, 1898	------	1901	41
Hebert, Martin (S)	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	45
Atkinson, C. D. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	42
Shows, F. Lyman (S)	MP, 1902	------	------	35
Roy, J. R. (S)	MS, T Dec. 1902	1892	1895	39
Rodgers, C. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (S)	MC, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	46
Riggs, S. L. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S)	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S)	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S)	MS, T Jan. 1906	1898	1902	32
Carley, H. T. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	42
Holladay, T. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	41
Harper, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	43.5
Alford, J. M. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	46
Downs, J. R. (S)	MP, 1907	------	1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	42.5
Ledbetter, W. (S)	MS, T Dec. 1908	1899	1902	36
Price, J. C. (S)	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	34
Pynes, R. T. (S)	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	40
McCoy, F. J. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	37
Lee, J. W. (E)	MP, 1909	------	1912	39.5
Akin, W. E. (S)	MS, R Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42
Irwin, S. W. (S)	ME, FC, 1910	------	1911	30
Walton, R. S. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1900	1912	34
Parker, A. H. (S)	MS, T Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Rousseaux, J. C. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	39.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Alford, J. A. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	39
Perry, W. W. (S)	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	45.5
White, G. P. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	17
Brown, R. M. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	38.5
Griffin, B. F. (S)	MP, 1912	.....	1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	32
Hoffpauir, Louis (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	37.5
Wardlow, Lula (S)	MP, 1913	.....	1916	29
Joyner, N. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	49
Henderson, Jr., W. F. (S)	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
George, A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	35.5
Strozier, J. R. (E)	MP, 1917	.....	1923	29.5
Ware, R. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	32.5
Smart, L. W. (S)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1915	26
Moreland, L. P. (E)	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	.....	1913	36.5
Lynch, W. O. (E)	MP, 1918	.....	1922	29.5
Boddie, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	36.5
Gunn, Elmer C. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1910	1912	40.5
Smith, R. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	31
McVey, J. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1896	1896	25
Ragsdale, W. F. (E)	MP, 1920	.....	1925	26.5
Cain, L. W. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	38
Raulins, D. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1914	1920	31.5
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S)	MS, R, Nov. 1920	1901	1901	40¾
Giles, W. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	30.5
Seegers, S. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	31.5
Selfe, James E. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	27
Yeager, I. L. (E)	MP, 1921	.....	1924	27.5
Watson, B. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	29.5
Johns, H. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	27.5
Tucker, O. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	36.5
Wendt, W. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	26.5
Pfost, H. E. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	28.5
Bamburg, R. H. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1914	1924	1926	26.5
Smith, C. K. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	26.5
Wynne, A. M. (E)	FS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	26.5
Anders, D. F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	25.5
Buck, E. J. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Hicks, G. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	25.5
Bengtson, W. H. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	25.5
Hines, H. B. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	16
Grambling, J. B. (E)	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	25.5
Serex, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	26.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Davis, J. J. (E)	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	25.5
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	24.5
Day, E. W. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1926	.....	.....	25.5
Jones, J. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	18.5
Powell, C. B. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1927	.....	1907	34
Bodie, L. A. (E)	MP, 1927	.....	1933	18.5
Bowdon, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	23.5
Knight, J. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	24.5
Lee, Morris G. (S)	MP, 1927	.....	1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	23.5
Clayton, R. L. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	22.5
Hearn, F. L. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	19.5
Harris, J. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	22.5
Hearn, R. H. (E)	MP, 1928	.....	1931	20.5
Lipscomb, T. D. (E)	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	41.5
Morris, C. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	39
Mouser, E. M. (S)	MS, MP, Nov. 1929	.....	1906	41.5
Rasmussen, J. J. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Bonnecarre, J. P. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	20.5
Dufresne, E. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
La Grange, G. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Martin, A. M. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Poole, D. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Staples, R. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Tarver, David (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
White, C. B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Law, A. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	21.5
Flowers, I. W. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	20.5
Hearne, J. E. (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	20.5
Cotten, C. J. T. (E)	MP, 1930	.....	1933	17.5
Milton, W. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	19.5
Pomeroy, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	19.5
Morris, V. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	19.5
Duren, W. L. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1092	1904	40
Bentley, R. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
McLean, S. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	31.5
Moore, Charles L. (S)	MP, 1932	.....	1936	14.5
Gray, W. T. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	44
Branton, R. R. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	18.5
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	18.5
Dameron, G. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	18.5
Faulk, R. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	17.5
Harper, Jolly B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	17.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Rickey, H. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	17.5
Wilson, J. F. (S)	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	15
Collins, F. C. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	26.5
**Dawson, Dana (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1912	1914	37.5
Garrett, J. T. (E)	MP, 1934	.....	1937	14.5
Carrington, L. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	19.5
Spinks, O. W. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	17.5
Lueg, Carl F. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	16.5
Smith, Alvin P. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	16.5
McKnight, A. A. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	16.5
Haug, E. R. (E)	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	15.5
Morgan, G. A. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	40.5
Midyett, J. H. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	15.5
Squyres, Rex (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1938	13.5
Nuttall, Anna Ruth (E)	MP, 1935	.....	1935	13.5
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	14.5
Cain, A. Jerome (E)	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	14.5
Carroll, W. H. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	12.5
Spinks, Thurmon (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	.....	1924	19.5
Joyner, Lea (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1939	10.5
McKeithen, J. P. (E)	MP, 1936	.....	1938	10.5
Emmerich, E. B. (E)	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	19
Walton, R. E. (E)	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	13.5
Douglas, L. E. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	13.5
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	13.5
Krumnow, C. B. (E)	ME, FC 1937	1937	1939	13.5
Whitaker, J. C. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	13.5
Reid, W. J. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	17.5
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	22.5
Parker, G. D. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	15.5
Fulkerson, M. D. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1930	12.5
Howes, T. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1930	12.5
Lee, Oakley (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	19.5
Howell, W. F. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	17.5
Hughes, C. M. (S)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	19
Freeman, F. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	45.5
Brown, Tilman A. (E)	MP, 1938	.....	1938	13.5
Beasley, J. L. (E)	MS, B, Nov. 1938	.....	1931	10.5
Varner, H. B. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	12.5
Risinger, Don (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	13.5
Williams, D. T. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	11.5
Tooke, Karl B. (E)	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	11.5
Freeman, A. M. (E)	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1911	1913	37.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Drake, E. P. (E)	ME, T,	Nov. 1939	1917	1919	32.5
Gibbs, H. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1926	1931	22.5
Collins, A. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1919	1925	15.5
Kilpatrick. J. F. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	10.5
Trice, W. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1941	10.5
Norris, J. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1940	.....	.....	
Flurry, F. S. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1940	1940	1942	10.5
Cain, W. R. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	9.5
Reaves, J. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	9.5
Wineinger, D. E. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	9.5
Pearce, Jr., Geo. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1941	1942	9.5
Brown, A. M. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	9.5
Mason, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1941	1942	1943	9.5
Robertson, M. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1938	1940	12.5
Corry, G. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1927	1932	23.5
Caraway, P. M. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1921	1923	29.5
Melbert, N. H. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1919	1921	31.5
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1941	1940	1941	10.5
Coody, A. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1945	8.5
Risinger, W. O. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	8.5
Watts, H. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1943	8.5
Cooke, Leonard (E)	FC,	Nov. 1942	1942	1942	8.5
Hardy, C. R. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1928	1930	22.5
Marlin, H. D. (E)	T,	Nov. 1942	1918	1919	33.5
Stapleton, O. C. (S)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	19
Hurley, A. S. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1930	1932	18.5
Stuckey, L. N. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1916	1918	33.5
Bell, J. A. (E)	T,	Nov. 1943	1918	1920	32.5
Koelemay, J. B. (S)	T.	Nov. 1943	1942	1945	8.5
Ailor, J. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	7.5
Boddie, W. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	7.5
Barham, W. C. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	7.5
Carter, J. Van (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1946	7.5
Cooke, Jack (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	7.5
Galloway, B. A. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1945	7.5
Quaid, C. W. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	7.5
Tatum, E. L. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1943	7.5
Taylor, A. G. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1943	1944	7.5
Corley, E. W. (E)	R,	Nov. 1943	.....	.....	26.5
Sewell, J. H. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1943	1942	1942	7.5
Sylvest, E. E. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	7.5
Mayne, J. W. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	.....	42.5
Harbuck, Geo. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	.....	1945	8.5
Booth, Luther L. (E)	T,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	7.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Crichlow, R. B. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6.5
Dawson, Jr., Dana (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6.5
Felder, M. D. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	6.5
Nader, Sam (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1943	1944	6.5
Shaw, C. T. (E)	FC,	Nov. 1944	1944	1946	6.5
*Smith, Addison L.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1944	1946	5.5
Corley, Marvin H.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	5.5
Shaw, William B.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	6.5
Harrison, F. H.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1945	1947	5.5
Stout, Ned L.	FC,	Nov. 1945	1944	1947	5.5
McKay, Emmett L.	R,	Nov. 1945	1930	1932	15.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	MP,	Nov. 1945	.....	.....	3.5
Tisdale, W. O.	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	1924	26.5
Tunis, J. Kemp	T,	Nov. 1945	.....	1945	8
Bond, Beverly E.	FC,	Nov.1946	1942	1942	6.5
Byrd, W. O.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	6.5
Stovall, James L.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	5.5
Hine, Harold R.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....	4.5
Jamieson, R. H.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1944	.....	4.5
McDowell, K. G.	FC,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	4.5
Pickett Ross A.	FC,	Nov. 1946	1946	.....	4.5
Barksdale, E. J.	T,	Nov. 1946	1942	1942	6.5
Emanuel, S. P.	T,	Nov. 1946	1944	.....	6.5
Turner, J. L.	T,	Nov. 1946	1942	1943	7.5
Reid, W. J.	T,	Nov. 1946	.....	.....	17.5
Cavanaugh, A. B.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1946	1947	3.5
Mayo, Wm. F.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1945	1947	3.5
Pomeroy, Webb D.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1945	1945	3.5
Pinkard, C. D.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1947	.....	4.5
Watson, Wilson L.	FC,	Nov. 1947	1947	1948	3.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	FC,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	4.5
Shearer, J. B.	T,	Nov. 1947	1927	1929	23.5
Walker, R. M.	T,	Nov. 1947	1942	1943	8.5
Petty, Ben A.	T,	Nov. 1947	1945	1947	5.5
Love, I. A.	T,	Nov. 1947	1926	1928	22.5
Gieck, John G.	T,	1947	1929	1931	21.5
Irving, W. R.	T,	Nov. 1947	1943	1945	7.5
Bell, Clark W.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	6.5
Ivey, George F.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	10.5
Merrill, M. W.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	6.5
Redmon, John T.	T,	Nov. 1947	.....	.....	22.5
Sanders, Wm. H.	T,	Dec. 1947	.....	.....	
Spitzkeit, J. W.	T,	Dec. 1947	.....	.....	
Zirkel, C. H.	FC,	June 1948	1946	1948	2.5

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted		ORDAINED		Yrs. of Service
			Deacon	Elder	
Mouser, R. E.	T, FC,	June 1948	------	1948	2.5
Stockwell, S. L.	T,	June 1948	------	------	
Carlstrom, T. O.	T,	June 1948	------	------	
Fraser, Wm.	T,	June 1948	------	------	
Thomas, Ed.	T,	June 1948	------	------	
Frazier, Clyde, Jr.	T,	June 1948	------	------	
Tucker, F. C., Jr.	T,	June 1948	------	------	
Cagle, Geo. L.	T,	1949	1925	1924	25.5
Sanford, H. M.	T,	June 1949	------	------	
Horne, Geo. M.	T,	June 1949	------	------	
Christie, J. E.	T,	June 1949	------	------	
Rorie, Kenneth G.	T, FC,	June 1949	------	------	
Rorie, T. O., Jr.	T,	June 1948	1914	------	35.5
Harkins, Geo.	T,	June 1949	------	------	
Davis, Clifford E.	T,	June 1949	------	------	
Brown, W. E.	T,	June 1949	------	------	
Oliphint, B. R.	FC,	June 1949	1947	1949	
Dean, Garland C.	FC,	June 1949	1949	------	
Snelling, Clarence H.	FC,	June 1949	1948	1949	
Law, H. M.	T,	------	------	------	

*All from this point to close are"E"—Effective.

**Honorary Member, Elected to the Episcopacy.

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceeding year, and he Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from The Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of two hundred dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal Year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 666, Discipline 1944, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports "Statistical tables I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their Districts which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports within ten days."

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Confer-

ence Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Sustentation Fund No man may now or in any future date, share in the Sustentation fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Other Denominations Removed to	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	ALEXANDRIA															
1	First Church	V. D. Morris	2	1	12	61	1			1		1	45	15	60	
2	Trinity	Geo. W. Harbuck	43	30	326	2233	84	4	115	10	10	346	1879	191	2070	1
	Ball		21	19	62	227	51	16	67	1	1	12	250	97	347	
	Total for Charge		23	20	74	288	52	16	67	2	1	13	295	112	407	
3	Boyce	S. D. Carrington														
	Boyce			2		149	2					5	70	76	146	
	Lahey Chapel					63							40	23	63	
	Total for Charge			2		212	2					5	110	99	209	
4	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.	6	2		421	8		19	4	5	38	340	61	401	
5	Colfax	Clyde T. Shaw	3	8	25	207	8	5	6	2	2	46	148	28	176	
6	Couley	Mrs. Lula Wardlow														
	Couley		1	1	1	58	4	4	4	2			54	14	68	
	Davis Springs	S. B. Dampier	1			86		2		3	1	3	56	25	81	
	Total for Charge		1	1	1	144	4	6	4	5	1	3	110	39	149	
7	Dry Prong	Conrad Nugent														
	Bentley					23		1	14			2	20	16	36	
	Dry Prong					48							48		48	
	Hollis Chapel					75		3	7	1		24	35	25	60	
	Liberty Chapel			1	6		2	2	24			2	15	11	26	
	Springhill		1	5		42		4	25				40	31	71	
	Total for Charge		1	7	6	188	2	10	70	1		28	158	83	241	
8	Effie	Raymond Crawford	3		3	192			1			1	125	67	192	
9	Elizabeth	T. D. Lipscomb														
	Elizabeth		2			153			5		1	2	112	43	155	1
	Hopewell					102			1	2			80	21	101	
	Pine Grove					30				1		2	18	9	27	
	Total for Charge		2			285			6	3	1	4	210	73	283	1
10	Glenmora	E. A. Keasler	4	7	10	251		8	14	3	1	9	210	50	260	
11	Jena	J. H. Sewell														
	Belah					44					1	2	37	4	41	1
	Jena		3	7	7	332	7	3	24	1	1	37	280	47	327	
	Total for Charge		3	7	7	376	7	3	24	1	2	39	317	51	368	1
12	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	1		11	161			14	4	1	6	64	100	164	
13	Lecompte	J. A. Jones	1		40	236	1	1	6	5		8	191	40	231	

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings: Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Woman's Society of Christian Service: Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Total Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Church Property: Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	94	110	290	167	90	386	1137	1137	504	40	50	110	160	...	37	Yes	404	1	205	677	102	1	230000	15000	2000	...
2	1	18	35	101	55	6	77	292	292	180	...	25	...	87	...	24	Yes	165	1	45	126	10	1	35000	...	...	6650
	1	7	...	21	19	...	15	62	62	40	...	12	...	31	...	...	Yes	44	1	11	78	...	1	8000	1000	...	...
	2	25	35	122	74	6	92	354	354	220	...	37	...	118	...	24		209	2	56	204	10	2	43000	1000	...	6650
3																											
	1	9	...	13	12	...	10	44	53	20	...	15	...	...	...	2	Yes	...	1	34	238	...	1	3500	5000	...	...
	1	6	4	5	8	...	10	33	39	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	1	2000	...	...	...
	2	15	4	18	20	...	20	77	92	35	...	15	...	...	...	2		...	1	34	238	...	2	5500	5000	...	...
4	1	24	24	72	27	23	66	236	236	99	...	18	...	58	...	6	Yes	...	1	64	230	23	1	29000	6000	25196	3000
5	1	8	18	31	13	37	26	133	78	36	...	10	...	44	...	3	Yes	96	1	34	100	20	1	16000	5000	...	...
6																											
	1	5	3	19	8	...	16	51	46	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	19	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...
	1	8	...	8	30	8	15	69	61	40	...	20	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	1	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	2	13	3	27	38	8	31	120	107	75	...	20	...	...	...	...		19	1	12	...	...	2	5000	...	...	...
7																											
	1	4	3	5	5	...	10	27	27	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	1	15	10	...	1	2000	...	...	...
	1	7	4	9	21	...	18	59	59	60	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1	30	...	...	1	3000	...	...	...
										...	8	7	15	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	1	4000	...	800	...
	1	5	5	4	18	...	10	42	42	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	1	2000	...	...	...
	3	16	12	18	44	...	38	128	128	110	8	7	15	...	...	...		...	2	45	10	...	4	11000	...	800	...
8	1	5	7	25	33	...	45	115	115	60	18	15	20	...	...	...	Yes	...	1	...	...	...	1	10000	7500	...	...
9																											
	1	9	7	17	17	12	8	70	70	42	...	12	...	38	...	...	Yes	...	1	22	220	1	1	7000	2500	...	...
	1	6	4	4	10	4	16	44	44	32	...	12	...	40	...	...	Yes	...	1	8	5	7	1	3000	300	...	...
	1	4	...	3	...	...	14	21	21	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	2	1	1200	100	...	...
	3	18	11	24	27	16	38	135	135	90	...	24	...	78	...	...		...	2	30	225	10	3	11200	2900	...	...
10	1	12	8	32	26	75	40	193	185	58	10	8	...	35	...	7	Yes	90	1	42	317	2	1	10000	5000	...	...
11																											
	1	5	4	7	14	...	30	60	60	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	1	9000	...	...	2300
	1	15	13	70	40	...	75	213	213	110	10	12	...	64	...	7	Yes	...	1	57	300	21	1	15000	9000	...	...
	2	20	17	77	54	...	105	273	273	138	10	12	...	64	...	7		...	1	57	300	21	2	24000	9000	...	2300
12	1	8	16	7	34	...	18	83	83	48	...	8	...	34	...	...	Yes	...	1	28	84	1	1	6000	8000	525	2000
13	1	14	...	36	29	80	39	198	198	65	...	15	...	35	...	...	Yes	72	1	22	259	20	1	11000	2500	...	...
14																											

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	BAPTISMS: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	BAPTISMS: Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	MEMBERSHIP: Received From Other Denominations	MEMBERSHIP: Received by Transfer and Reinstated	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Death	MEMBERSHIP: Removed to Other Denominations	MEMBERSHIP: Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Active	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members—Inactive	MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Bays Hill					21			1			1	4	17	21	
	Evergreen		2			67	1	1	1	1			60	9	59	
	Jacoby					25							6	19	25	
	Marksville			1		75	2		1	1	1		59	17	76	
	Simesport					52							20	32	52	
	Total for Charge		2	2		240	3	1	3	2	1	1	149	94	243	
15	Melder	L. A. Bodie	1			103			30				54	79	133	
	Fellowship					12							12		12	
	Forest Hill					75						2	36	37	73	
	Melder					16							16		16	
	Sieper															
	Total for Charge		1			206			30			2	118	116	234	
16	Melville	S. L. Lantrip														
	Krotz Springs			1	10	31	3		3				30	7	37	
	Melville		13	10	43	173	27		9	4		7	154	44	198	1
	Palmetto		4	2	30	130	2	2				3	110	21	131	
	Port Barre	R. H. Harper				48	1		5				40	14	54	
	Waxa	R. H. Harper				25							20	5	25	
	Total for Charge		17	13	83	407	33	2	17	4		10	354	91	445	1
17	Montgomery	W. F. Howell														
	Atlanta			1		74	1		3	1		2	72	3	75	1
	Montgomery		2		2	122			11	1		35	91	6	97	
	Mt. Zion				3	252			2	2		106	113	33	146	
	Total for Charge		2	1	5	448	1		16	4		143	276	42	318	1
18	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole	16	4	75	734	19	7	32	3	1	28	670	90	760	
19	Oakdale	D. M. Risinger	2		25	341	4	2	15	5	2	8	277	70	347	
20	Oak Grove	R. E. Carter	5		5	133			3			1	106	29	135	
21	Opelousas	R. H. Harper	3			379		1	4			5	250	129	379	
22	Palestine	J. B. McCann														
	Bethel		1		1	72	1					1	35	37	72	
	Clear Creek		1	4	1	47	4						51		51	
	Palestine		8	17	8	219	15	4	12	2	2		195	51	246	1
	Pleasant Grove					63							63		63	
	Wards Chapel					31							31		31	
	Total for Charge		10	21	10	432	20	4	12	2	2	1	375	88	463	1
			6	5		561	8	4	16	3		8	319	259	578	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	2		2			4	8	8	8							Yes				1	1	1500		250	
	1	8	6	18	10	6	14	62	62	29	12	8		35			Yes	13	1	13	21	3	1	3500		701	
																				8	54	1	1	2500			
	1	6	7	14	12	4	17	60	60	25							Yes		1	18	540	2	1	3500	14000	300	6800
	1	3		9	7		7	26	26	15							Yes						1	3500			
	4	19	13	43	29	10	42	156	156	77	12	8		35				13	3	39	615	7	5	14500	14000	1251	6800
15																											
	1	6		9	16	5	4	40		20	8	10	2				Yes	45		10			1	2000	2000		
																							1				
	1	5	4	4	2	5	3	23		10							Yes		1	10			4	4000	2000		
	2	11	4	13	18	10	7	63		30	8	10	2					45	1	28	84	1	1	6000	8000	525	2000
16																							1	2000			
	1	5	7		10		6	28	28	16														2500			
	1	8	17	20	20	15	64	144	144	85		35				16		50	1	27			1	7500	5000		
	1	6	9	15	20	5	35	90	90	48								50	1	17			1	5000			
	1	7		18	4		14	43	43	25							Yes						1	4000			
	1	7		13	12		6	38	38	25							Yes						1	3000			
	5	33	33	66	66	20	125	343	343	189		35				16		100	2	44			4	22000	5000		
17																											
	1	6		17	3		30	56	56	42						1	Yes	28					1	6000			
	1	6		19	22		31	78	78	50		14					Yes	70	1	16	71	1	1	12500	7000		7000
	1	6		15	15		14	50	50	29		12					Yes	26	1	12	30		1	5500	3750		
	3	18		51	40		75	184	184	121		26				1		124	2	28	101	1	3	24000	10750		7000
18	1	43	30	123	120	20	155	491	491	245		50		60		18	Yes	200	1	86		30	1	60000	17000		
19	1	23	12	55	18	51	40	199	134	80	10	17		77		1	Yes	120	1	44	50	27	1	27000	9000	400	
20	1	8		27	43		40	118	118	88		20		50			Yes		1				1	5000	3500		
21	1	36	32	68	29	36	57	258	258	200				94			Yes	50	1	39	229	12	1	20000	9000	41640	
22																											
	1	5		12	13		35	65	60	38	12	7	15				Yes				85		1	2300			
	1	8	4	11	15	4	20	62	64	40							Yes				75		1	2300			
	1	10	12	58	49	10	51	190	190	138	20	27	30	52		6	Yes		1		60		1	20000			
	1	4		14	18		18	54	54	38							Yes				198		1	2000			
	4	27	16	95	95	14	124	371	368	254	32	34	45	52		6			1		418		4	26600			
23	1	27	26	48	42	60	17	220	136	172	18	22	15	20		5	Yes	145	1	50	218	25	1	28000	11000	43000	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Other Denominations Removed to	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
24	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt		4		156	8			1			99	64	163	
25	Trout	J. B. Shearer														
	Eden				1	38			4	1		4	34	3	37	
	Trout		4	7	9	73	7	3	11			3	81	10	91	
	Total for Charge		4	7	10	111	7	3	15	1		7	115	13	128	
26	Urania	T. O. Carlstrom														
	Lewis Chapel			2		28	2			3	1	3	20	3	23	
	Selma		2	2		51	2		3	2		6	36	12	48	
	Tullos		4	1		56	1		2			9	37	13	50	
	Urania		1			72	1		3		2	8	47	19	66	
	Total for Charge		7	5		207	6		8	5	3	26	140	47	187	
27	Weaver	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.														
	Flora			10		53	10	6	15		2		58	24	82	
	Provencal					31			1				20	12	32	
	Robeline			1		40	1					1	27	13	40	
	Total for Charge			11		124	11	6	16		2	1	105	49	154	
28	White's Chapel	C. J. T. Cotton														
	Bayou Chicot			4		57	4	4		1			44	20	64	
	Pine Prairie		1			26	1	2	2				25	6	31	
	Ville Platte		1			49		1	4			3	35	16	51	
	White's Chapel					92			1			2	69	22	91	
	Total for Charge		2	4		224	5	7	7	1		5	173	64	237	
29	Winnfield	Fred S. Flurry														
	Sanders Chapel					47	6	3	22			2	40	36	76	
	South Winnfield					38						2	15	21	36	
	Winnfield		3	28		646	26	1	67	5	4	22	594	115	709	
	Total for Charge		3	28		731	32	4	89	5	4	26	649	172	821	
30	Campti	S. B. Dampier							35				12	23	35	
31	Good Pine	John B. Shearer							6				6		6	
	Total or Carried Forward		173	189	716	10628	325	94	670	76	39	818	8350	2434	10784	6
	Total Last Year		115	92	393	10501	178		416	50		417	8194	2436	10628	6
	Increase		58	97	323	127	147	94	254	26	39	401	156		56	
	Decrease													2		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
24	1	14	10	45	33	17	25	144	134	56				60		5	Yes		1	15	260	3	1	6000	3000	3000	
25																											
																							1	5000			
	1	9	5	24	17		45	100	100	45		15				6	Yes		1	15	368	4	1	12000	2000		
	1	9	5	24	17		45	100	100	45		15				6			1	15	368	4	2	17000	2000		
26																											
	1	6		13	10		17	46	46	30						2	Yes						1	2000			
	1	5		11	15		22	53	53	27						2	Yes						1	5000			
	1	8		24	5		15	56	56	29						1	Yes		1	14			1	6000			
	1	7		12	20	4	17	56	56	28		4							1	19	40		1	11000			
	4	26		60	50	4	71	211	211	114		4				5			2	33	40		4	24000			
27																											
	1	5		15	20		38	78	78	40		10	12	18		10	Yes	60					1	3000	2500		
	1	5		5	10		15	35	35	25		12	5	8			Yes	30					1	3000	1000		
	1	5		5	6		10	26	26	20		5	4	11		1	Yes	60					1	3000			
	3	15		25	36		63	139	139	85		27	21	37		11		150					3	9000	3500		
28																											
	1	4		11	3	12	22	52	52	30						2	Yes					5	1	5000			
	1	6		22	9		4	41	41	26						1	Yes	53					1	6000			2557
	1	7		32	8		15	62	62	38							No	40	1	16		1	1	3500	3700		
																							1	5000			
	3	17		65	20	12	41	155	155	94						3		93	1	16		6	4	19500	3700		2557
29																											
	1	6	10	12	10		26	64	64	40		10		15		1	Yes						1				
	1	3		5			8	16	16	11							Yes						1				
	1	20	11	48	60	40	180	359	359	160	25	28	40	60		22	Yes		5	17	1317	16	1	63000	13000	2857	
	3	29	21	65	70	40	214	439	439	211	25	38	40	75		23			5	17	1317	16	3	63000	13000	2857	
30	1	3		6			10	19	19	12							Yes		1	12							
31																							1				
	60	631	467	1568	1312	629	2095	6792	6506	3611	191	545	268	1216		186		1930	41	77	6260	346	65	771300	173350	120669	30307
	59	584	450	1655	1196	640	1978	6497	6497	3304	289	534	166	322	276	101		878	41	66	2884		66	703900	148400	54812	6750
	1	47	17	3	122		117	295	9	307		11	102	894		85		1652		11	3376	346		67400	24950	65857	23557
						11					98				276								1				

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Amite	W. J. Reid														
	Amite		3	7	20	400	10	4	17	8	3	16	310	94	404	
	Killens Chapel					25			3	1		1	16	10	26	
	Total for Charge		3	7	20	425	10	4	20	9	3	17	326	104	430	
2	Angie	J. Kemp Tunnis														
	Angie					72				1		24	35	12	47	
	Varando		1			105	3					33	51	24	75	
	Total for Charge		1			177	3			1		57	86	36	122	
	BAKER															
3	Baker	W. F. Mayo, Jr.	6	3	20	250	4	1	14	2	6	10	170	81	251	
4	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser	10	25	23	277	59	22	12	1		11	309	49	358	
	BATON ROUGE															
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	66	31	200	3963	100	18	186	21	35	177	3419	615	4034	1
	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	3		18	164	2	2	50	1		9	193	15	208	1
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris	24	13	140	1122	30	16	70	6	15	52	1084	81	1165	4
8	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow	7	5	39	318	12	10	22	1		19	291	51	342	
9	University	W. E. Trice	7	8	25	424	14	5	84			58	381	88	469	
10	Winbourne	Addison L. Smith	6	13	31	53	21	4	36			14	92	8	100	
11	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth	3	5	28	125		1	9	2		1	82	50	132	
12	Bluff Creek	S. J. McLean														
	Bluff Creek		2	4	2	52	4		10	1			43	22	65	
	Pipkins Chapel			8		99	10			1		29	51	28	79	1
	Total for Charge		2	12	2	151	14		10	2		29	94	50	144	1
	BOGALUSA															
13	Columbia Street	J. Kemp Tunis				85			2			36	26	25	51	
14	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	P. M. Caraway	16	12	40	774	22	1	32	1		31	657	140	797	
14	Clinton	F. W. Fowler														
	Clear Creek					54							45	9	54	
	Clinton		9	6	15	240	15	4	12	10		6	205	50	255	
	Total for Charge		9	6	15	294	15	4	12	10		6	250	59	309	
16	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen	10	8	17	235	15	6	16	1		61	175	35	210	
	Fisher	J. W. Boyd														
	Fisher		1	1		160	1		9	1			60	109	169	
	Mt. Herman		1			52						1	20	31	51	
	Sunny Hill			2		33	2						22	13	35	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1																											
	1	15	12	60	54	48	78	267	207	111	44	28	39	55		7	Yes		1	102	564	16	1	30000	10000		
																							1	1500			
	1	15	12	60	54	48	78	267	207	111	44	28	39	55		7			1	102	564	16	2	31500	10000		
2																											
	1	5	1	7	6		12	31	31	22							Yes	15	1	12	124	5	1	3000	5350	200	
	1	7	13	22	15		15	72	72	40						1	Yes	24				4	1	3000			
	2	12	14	29	21		27	103	103	62						1		39	1	12	124	9	2	6000	5350	200	
3	1	13	26	61	40	15	49	204	169	71	7	10	25	71		1	Yes		1	22	132	11	1	20000	6000		2000
4	1	22	20	54	65	20	60	232	232	130		25		86	34	33	Yes	138	1	33	314	21	1	4000	3000	7000	
5	1	97	138	503	303	281	654	1976	1976	720		65		201		35	Yes	840	1	398	1398	75	1	301686	35000	70550	
6	1	12		82	23		24	141	141	85		12		70			Yes		1	34	392	12	1	35000	1200		5000
7	1	43	32	179	140	20	235	649	622	288	18	50	20	105		11	Yes		1	110	880	65	1	65000	10000	64693	47664
8	1	16	10	124	45	22	84	301	269	145		17	20	105		11	Yes		1	60	169	41	1	31000	10000		16000
9	1	24	28	121	107	5	50	335	302	167	28	83	30	28	30	3	Yes	48	1	80	217		1	159000	15000		3500
10	1	8		36	17		19	80	80	66	10	10		65		9	Yes	71	1	8	114	16	1	9000	9000		2450
11	1	9	3	36	20	3	23	94	88	48		12		55			Yes	84	1	14	11	14	1	4000	5500		
12																											
	1	4		10	9		14	37	37	27						4	Yes						1	1000			
	1	7		16	14		23	60	60	36						6	Yes	15					1	2800		1000	
	2	11		26	23		37	97	97	63						10		15					2	3800		1000	
13	1	3	5	3	2		6	19	19	15													1				
14	1	40	50	136	80	40	133	479	389	210		35				16	Yes	480	1	105	652	42	1	75000	10000		
15																											
	1	3		7	8	4	20	42	42	30		4		8								15	1	5000		150	
	1	10	12	43	30	14	28	137	125	65		18		25	6	5	Yes		2		159	8	1	25000	5000	250	
	2	13	12	50	38	18	48	179	167	95		22		33	6	5			2		159	23	2	30000	5000	400	
16	1	14		51	70	8	73	216	208	123		30	12	70		17	Yes	179	1	18	339	15	1	25000	7500		709
	1	6		27	6		27	66	61	33	12	15		22		1	Yes	25	1		50	2	1	22000	4500		
																			1		50	2	1	5000			
																							1	2000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP												
			BAPTISMS												
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Total for Charge		2	3		245	3		9	1		1	102	153	255	
17	Franklinton	B. A. Galloway	14	4	49	391	8	6	12	4	1	7	377	28	405	
18	Gonzales	G. R. Messer														
	Carpenter's Chapel		2			51		1	1			3	35	15	50	
	Faithful		3			81	2		2			3	42	40	82	
	Meadows		5			73	7		4			2	40	42	82	
	New River			2		39				1			38		38	
	Total for Charge		8	2		244	9	1	7	1		8	155	97	252	
19	Greensburg	Joe F. Waltman, Jr.														
	Greensburg		2	1		121	1		3	1			124		124	
	Wesley					65				2		2	61		61	
	Total for Charge		2	1		186	1		3	3		2	185		185	
20	Hammond	Ira W. Flowers	13	18	44	474	31	4	42	5	3	19	436	88	524	
21	Jackson	Van Carter														
	Ethel					93				1			70	22	92	
	Jackson			7		289	18		8	5		91	144	75	219	
	Total for Charge			7		382	18		8	6		91	214	97	311	
22	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor	2	13	20	218	15	2	2	3		8	120	106	226	
23	Live Oak	A. D. George	1	1	5	363	5	2	1		7	7	277	80	357	
24	Livingston	C. M. Watson														
	James Chapel					89		1		1		2	59	28	87	
	Livingston					22			26		1		47		47	
	Total for Charge					111		1	26	1	1	2	106	28	134	
25	Magnolia	A. J. Easterly														
	Deerford					87							60	27	87	
	Magnolia					63	3	2	4	1			60	11	71	
	Total for Charge					150	3	2	4	1			120	38	158	
26	New Roods	C. D. Pinkard														
	Lottie		1		2	101	5		1			3	64	40	104	
	New Roads		4	1		53	17		4			2	54	18	72	
	Total for Charge		5	1	2	154	22		5			5	118	58	176	
27	Pine Grove	A. W. Coody														
	Montpelier					54		1	18	1			67	5	72	
	Pine Grove			4		189	6	1	7	4		2	159	38	197	
	Total for Charge			4		243	6	2	25	5		2	226	43	269	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Membership Total Sunday School	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	6		27	6		27	66	61	33	12	15		22		1		25	2		100	4	3	29000	4500		
17	1	17	27	59	33	57	77	270	222	106	10	22	41	109		5	Yes	114	1	76	270	25	1	30000	7500	11305	
18																											
	1	6		30	10		19	65	65	38							Yes		1	21		4	1	3000			
	1	11		33	27		30	101	90	38							Yes		1	23	112	4	1	2000			
	1	8	12	22	8	1	18	69	69	25		5					Yes		1	15		4	1	2000			
	1	5	7	4	11	4	4	35	35	18							Yes		1	15	72		1	4000			
	4	30	19	89	56	5	71	270	259	119		5							4	74	184	12	4	11000			
19																											
	1	8	4	26	16	24	32	110	106	55	10	30	20	35		1	Yes	19	1	41	400	5	1	8000	5000		
	1	3		3	5		8	19	19	12				10			Yes	16					1	4000			
	2	11	4	29	21	24	40	129	125	67	10	30	20	45		1		35	1	41	400	5	2	12000	5000		
20	1	22	23	89	56	26	136	352	348	165		18		59		18	Yes	271	1	75	304	42	1	70000	9000	2000	
21																											
	1	6	2	6	3	18	18	53	52	15							Yes	44	1	16	150	6	1	2500			
	1	8	19	35	25	10	17	114	114	70		15		40		8	Yes	58	1	26	576	9	1	9000	12000		2200
	2	14	21	41	28	28	35	167	167	85		15		40		8		102	2	42	726	15	2	11500	12000		2200
22	1	10	6	37	25	6	20	104	104	65	35	15	12			4	Yes	50	2	42	300	6	1	9000	6000	8000	
23	1	15	30	50	55	8	60	218	218	73	31	22	20	65		4	Yes		1	35	90	16	1	2000	4000		
24																											
	1	5		22	10		9	46	46	35							Yes						1	2500			
	1	4		16	14		31	65	65	23							Yes						1	3500			700
	2	9		38	24		40	111	111	58													2	6000			700
25										56				75		3	Yes		1								
	1	6		15	9		17	47	47											17	23		1	2500	8500		
	1	11	4	30	11		28	84	84	40							Yes		1	14	233		1	5500		1000	
	2	17	4	45	20		45	131	131	96				75		3			2	31	253		2	8000	8500	1000	
26																											
	1	4		15	7		13	39	39	20					24	2	Yes	31	1	17			1	4000	2000		
	1	6	7	8	14		14	49	49	35		22	2		30		Yes	111	2	18	316		1	5000	5000		3500
	2	10	7	23	21		27	88	88	55		22	2		54	2		111	2	35	316		2	9000	7000		3500
27																											
	1	6	1	9	11		21	48	48	25		10	6	16			Yes	12	1	10	27	5	1	3000			339
	1	8		32	25	6	40	111	111	40		10		73		6	Yes	30	1	24	278	9	1	5000	4000		660
	2	14	1	41	36	6	61	159	159	65		20	6	89		6		42	2	34	305	14	2	8000	4000		999

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
28	Plaquemine	G. A. LaGrange														
	Indian Village								10				10		10	
	Plaquemine		3	3	5	136	10		10			6	100	50	150	
	Rosedale		2		1	61	1		1				63		63	
	Total for Charge		5	3	6	197	11		21			6	173	50	223	
	PONCHATOULA															
29	First Church	A. J. Cain	11	9	42	478	31	5	4	5	5	12	401	95	496	1
30	Wesley Chapel	E. L. Brock														
	Lee's Landing		2	2	15	43	4		1				39	9	48	
	Wesley Chapel		4	1	16	191	3		2	2	2	3	142	47	189	1
	Total for Charge		6	3	31	234	7		3	2	2	3	181	56	237	1
31	St. Francisville	J. C. Raggino														
	Concord				2	37	2						24	15	39	
	New Hope		2	4	6	75	4			1		1	57	20	77	
	St. Francisville		3	3	12	144	3		3	2		3	92	53	145	
	Tunica			2	2	75	2					1	40	36	76	
	Total for Charge		5	9	20	331	11		3	3		5	213	124	337	
32	St. Helena	J. M. Wilkes														
	Center		2			243			1				123	121	244	
	Darlington					37				1			36		36	
	Day's			8		207			10	5		6	114	92	206	
	Total for Charge		2	8		487			11	6		6	273	213	486	
32	Slaughter	A. L. Carruth														
	Slaughter		2	5	7	108	5		2		1	4	100	10	110	1
	Wilson															
	Total for Charge		2	5	7	108	5		2		1	4	100	10	110	1
34	Springfield	D. R. Deen														
	Huffs Chapel		5	11		105	11		18	2			81	51	132	
	Maurepar		2	2		84	2		3				53	36	89	
	Springfield		4	16		188	16		10	4	6	6	171	27	198	
	Total for Charge		11	26		377	29		31	6	6	6	305	114	419	
35	Tangipahoa	C. W. Bennett														
	Pine Hill					43							30	13	43	
	Pine Ridge		2	6		239	9	1	1	1			216	33	249	
	Tangipahoa		4	1		101	3	1	3	3			72	33	105	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
28																											
	1	10	10	12	10	15	.....	57	50	25	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	Yes	50	1	17	62	8	1	15000	10000	5000	.....
	1	5	8	10	10	24	.....	57	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Yes	48	1	15	50	4	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
	2	15	18	22	20	39	.....	114	100	55	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	5		98	2	32	112	12	2	20000	10000	5000	.....
29	1	25	60	70	55	10	95	315	315	145	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	10	Yes	.....	1	48	771	19	1	50000	10000	20000	1000
30																											
	1	5	3	10	11	.....	21	50	47	28	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	Yes	15	1	12	167	3	1	4000	.....	.....	.....
	1	10	15	39	35	.....	43	142	137	68	.....	16	.....	60	.....	3	Yes	11	1	22	137	7	1	4500	5000	.....	.....
	2	15	18	49	46	.....	64	192	184	96	.....	16	.....	68	.....	7		26	2	34	304	10	2	8500	5000	.....	.....
31																											
	1	5	3	8	3	10	4	33	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
	1	5	.....	11	5	6	19	46	20	20	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	1	15	150	4	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	1	11	10	26	20	18	12	97	60	60	.....	.....	25	15	.....	.....	Yes	.....	1	32	200	17	1	9000	11000	.....	.....
																							1	1000	.....	.....	.....
	3	21	13	45	28	34	35	126	92	92	.....	.....	28	15	.....	.....	Yes	.....	2	47	350	25	4	15000	11000	.....	.....
32																											
	1	6	4	20	6	30	.....	66	66	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	14000	.....	.....	.....
	1	5	.....	9	1	11	.....	26	26	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	5	17	14	22	.....	156	156	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		10	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	3000	.....	.....
	3	17	9	46	21	63	.....	156	156	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	12	3	.....	.....	.....	3	17500	3000	.....	.....
33																											
	1	7	2	33	25	20	32	119	97	47	9	8	.....	37	.....	5	Yes	82	1	15	108	7	1	7500	1700	2157	.....
																							1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	7	2	33	25	20	32	119	97	47	9	8	.....	37	.....	5	Yes	82	1	15	108	7	2	7500	1700	2157	.....
34																											
	1	7	4	15	12	7	.....	45	45	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	.....	.....	.....
	1	2	.....	7	7	.....	.....	16	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	.....	.....	.....
	1	8	8	8	35	18	.....	77	77	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	13	1	10	129	.....	1	4500	7000	.....	.....
	3	17	12	30	54	25	.....	138	138	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		17	1	10	129	.....	3	7000	7000	.....	.....
35																											
																							1	2100	.....	.....	35
	1	6	10	14	24	.....	.....	54	54	30	.....	24	3	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	1	14	48	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	8	20	19	.....	11	64	64	32	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Yes	16	1	17	179	.....	1	8000	10000	1000	586
	2	12	18	34	43	.....	11	118	118	62	7	24	4	.....	.....	.....		16	2	31	227	.....	3	13100	10000	1000	621

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Total for Charge		6	7		383	12	2	4	4			318	79	397	
36	Tickfaw	Geo. M. Horne														
	Coopers Chapel					32							22	10	32	
	Loranger			3		100	3						30	73	103	
	Tickfaw		1	1		61	1			3			34	25	59	
	Total for Charge		1	4		193	4			3			86	108	194	
37	Walker	P. W. Sibley														
	Friendship					84	1						47	38	85	
	Mangum		2	3		72	2	1					49	26	75	
	Walker					178	1	1				2	94	84	178	
	Total for Charge		2	3		334	4	2				2	190	148	338	
38	Zachary	K. G. McDowell	6	9	47	336	10	5	18	2	2	8	295	62	357	1
	Members reported with other Churches Last Year					114						114				
	Total or Carried Forward		184	193	577	15862	334		548	60		1114	12155	3415	15570	12
	Total Last Year		93	95	314		232	128	268	59	87		451		398	
	Increase					292						208		53		1
	Decrease		277	288	891	15570	566	128	816	119	87	906	12606	3362	15968	11

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville	E. W. Day	8	35		349	35	3	29	2		31	350	33	383	
2	Bayou Chen	C. M. Morris														
	Bayou Chen		5	3		76	11		1				76	12	88	
	Pecan Island		2			35	1		10				40	6	46	
	Total for Charge		7	3		111	12		11				116	18	134	
3	Bell City	C. J. Thibodeaux														
	Bell City		5	1		45	2		2			4	37	7	44	
	Hayes			1		61	2		1			2	54	8	62	
	Sweetlake					63	9			1			63	9	72	
	Total for Charge		5	2		169	13		3	1		6	154	24	178	
4	Cameron															
	Cameron					60	10	1	12	1			82		82	
	Grand Chenier					52						3	49		49	
	Total for Charge					112	10	1	12	1		3	131		131	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
36																											
	1	4	.....	6	2	.....	6	18	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
	1	8	.....	25	16	.....	6	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	46	1	23	603	1	1	25000	5000	.....	.....
	1	6	.....	11	11	.....	20	48	48	30	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	Yes	42	1	16	190	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	.....
	3	18	.....	42	29	.....	32	121	121	42	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	4		88	2	39	803	2	3	36000	5000	.....	.....
37																											
	1	6	14	7	12	3	14	56	56	36	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	Yes	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	6	17	16	.....	13	58	58	35	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	2	Yes	9	1	12	50	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	8	30	15	20	17	96	96	51	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes	48	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5500	5000	.....	.....
	3	18	28	54	43	23	44	210	219	122	.....	18	.....	97	.....	3		154	1	12	50	2	3	11500	5000	.....	.....
38	1	17	19	68	43	16	65	228	193	97	.....	27	.....	66	.....	7	Yes	.....	1	39	157	18	1	45000	5000	.....	.....
	64	709	689	2612	1827	870	2617	9324	8786	4308	221	676	279	1780	124	248		3343	53	1788	11724	588	70	1236586	272750	194305	86343
	65	716	979	2441	1912	1942	2573	9663	9663	4126	125	628	207	507	98	169		1920	68	1777	6519	.....	71	904671	207950	120138	45970
	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	172	96	48	72	1173	26	79		1423	.....	11	5295	588	.....	331915	64800	74167	40373
	1	7	290	.....	85	172	.....	339	877	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	1	11	26	63	16	24	49	189	189	110	.....	10	.....	40	.....	15	Yes	170	1	50	1400	24	1	80000	17500	5000	.....
2																											
	1	6	.....	11	15	.....	16	48	48	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	.....	10	15	.....	21	52	52	37	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	2	12	.....	21	30	.....	37	100	100	66	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	12		.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4500	.....	.....	.....
3																											
	1	2	3	3	5	2	7	22	22	15	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2500	1800	.....	.....
	1	2	4	3	4	.....	9	22	22	15	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	1	3	5	4	10	5	15	42	42	25	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	9	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4500	.....	.....	.....
	3	7	12	10	19	7	31	86	86	55	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	13		.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	9500	1800	.....	.....
4																											
	1	7	5	50	8	.....	30	100	100	75	.....	.....	.....	12	42	.....	Yes	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	9000	.....	6000
	1	5	5	20	5	.....	15	50	50	30	.....	.....	.....	41	15	.....	Yes	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	2	12	10	70	13	.....	45	150	159	105	.....	.....	.....	53	57	.....		20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22500	9000	.....	6000

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP													
			BAPTISMS													
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
5	Church Point	E. L. McKay														
	Church Point		2	1	9	59	3	2	2			3	47	16	63	
	Iota				3	44							44		44	
	Maxie		4	4	5	81	5		1				37		87	
	Total for Charge		6	5	17	184	8	2	3			3	178	16	194	
6	Crowley	A. L. Brown	14	13		615	26	4	48	4	2	17	540	130	670	
7	DeQuincy	J. W. Spinks	3	1		413	2	1	7			14	330	79	409	2
8	De Ridder	C. R. Hardy														
	De Ridder		4	11	32	509	17	5	50	7	1	13	520	40	560	2
	Rosepine					39							39		39	
	Total for Charge		4	11	32	548	17	5	50	7	1	13	559	40	599	2
9	Ebenezer	L. M. Sawyer														
	Ebenezer		1	5		114	5	1	5	5	1	6	73	40	113	
	Estherwood					31	4	7	4				35	11	46	
	Total for Charge		1	5		145	9	8	9	5	1	6	108	51	159	
10	Eunice	James L. Stovall														
	Eunice		3	8	15	258	11	3	8	2	1	9	248	20	268	
	Petriville		4	6	12	90	2	2		2		2	68	22	90	
	Total for Charge		7	14	27	348	13	5	8	4	1	11	316	42	358	
11	Gueydan	J. L. Turner	3			201	5			1			184	21	205	
12	Hornbeck	L. N. Hoffpauir	3	1	3	100	1	2		1		13	58	31	89	
13	Hollygrove	C. M. Hughes				86		1					87		87	2
14	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin														
	Hebron		2			37							37		37	
	Indian Bayou		15			456	6			10		12	290	150	440	
	Kaplin		2			48	2		4			2	52		52	
	Total for Charge		19			541	8		4	10		14	379	150	529	
15	Iowa	A. B. Cavanaugh	2	2	7	191	7		12		3	8	164	35	199	1
16	Jeanerette	Raymond Pierson														
	Jeanerette		1	3		104	4		4	1		6	50	55	105	
	Lydia		1			23						1	18	4	22	
	Weeks Island					48						18	30		30	
	Total for Charge		2	3		175	4		4	1		25	98	59	157	
17	Jennings	Sam Nader	18	19	5	578	21	5	24	2		12	594	20	614	1
18	Kinder	Darwin Farquhar														

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
5	1	7	10	18	9	8	12	64	64	30		6		26		4	Yes		1	23	4977	3	1	18500	2800		4000
																			1	7			1	5000			
	1	3	4	19	4		22	52	52	20							Yes		1	19	899		1	10000		100	
	2	10	14	37	13	8	34	116	116	50		6		26		4			3	49	5876	3	3	33500	2800	100	4000
6	1	43	46	82	45	75	112	403	298	154		15		60		8	Yes		1	102	191	44	1	75000	12000		
7	1	22	16	74	35	15	50	212	212	135	12	18	5		2			625	1	62	1890	8	1	35000	5000		5000
8	1	22	25	81	39	25	147	339	289	157		28		73		6	Yes		1	143	1685	32	1	70000	10000	2200	1000
	1	22	25	81	39	25	147	339	289	157		28		73		6				143	1685	32	1	70000	10000	2200	1000
8	1	6	3	18	10	23		60	57	31							Yes	10	1		25	1	1	3500	2000		
	1	4		8	14	11		37	37	18							Yes					1	1	2500			
	2	10	3	26	24	34		97	94	49								10	1		25	2	2	6000	2000		
10	1	16	18	71	19	9	56	189	172	86		7		54		9	Yes		3	54	1590	20	1	60000	4000		7000
														22		2						4	1	1500			
	1	16	18	71	19	9	56	189	172	86		7		76		11			3	54	1590	24	2	61500	4000		7000
11	1	10	8	45	24	33	41	161	151	58	10			24		1	Yes	72	1	52	820	16	1	72000	15000		16000
12	1	7		13	10		20	50	50	36						1	Yes	102				2	1	2500	2000		
13	1	7		15	20		30	72	72	35				30			Yes						1	10000		1600	
14	1	4		10	8		10	32	32	22				18			Yes					2	1	3000			
	1	12	20	40	45	25	50	192	147	75		20		50			Yes		1	40	90	6	1	8000	3000		
	1	4		12	8		10	34	34	20				15			Yes		1	20	50	2	1	4000			
	3	20	20	62	61	25	70	258	218	117		20		83					2	60	140	10	3	15000	3000		
15	1	19	12	42	31	19	58	181	162	108	7	15		81		7	Yes		1	38	643	17	1	12000	8000		
16	1	6	2	6	10		6	30	30	18							Yes		1	9	99		1	5000	4000		
																							1	1500			
	1	8	2	14	12		12	48	48	30							Yes						1			4000	
	2	14	4	20	22		18	78	78	48							Yes		1	9	99		3	6500	4000	4000	
17	1	16	25	87	50	13	72	263	263	121	23	7				10	Yes		1	18	650	12	1	12500	7500	36000	
18																											

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Kinder		3	3	14	118	4	1		1		2	67	53	120	
	Oberlin		1		3	60				1		1	33	25	58	
	Total for Charge		4	3	17	178	4	1		2		3	100	78	178	
	LAFAYETTE															
19	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger	5	3		136	10	6	21	2		15	138	18	156	
20	First Church	H. A. Rickey	12	14		860	38	43	129	6	2	54	774	234	1008	
21	Lake Arthur	A. LeRoy Dickerson	2	2	39	165	7	2	17	3		4	184		184	
	LAKE CHARLES															
22	First Church	J. J. Rasmussen	56	7		1757	40	15	105	9	17	91	1527	273	1800	
23	Simpson	H. T. Marlin	11	13		375	38		33	1	3	85	300	57	357	
24	University	W. O. Byrd	28	30	115	450	56	21	118	3		5	637		637	
25	Leesville	E. R. Haug	1	4		443	10		21	2		10	402	60	463	
26	Many	C. W. Quaid														
	Many		3	8	2	359	19		10	4		15	300	69	369	
	Prospect					141	3		1	2		1	100	42	142	1
	Total for Charge		3	8	2	500	22		11	6		16	400	111	511	1
27	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne	3	15		191	17	12	35			10	215	30	245	
28	Merryville	Harold Hine				234		1	4	4			150	85	235	
29	New Iberia	C. E. McLean	18	1		573	7	6	32	3		11	553	51	604	
30	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow														
	Basile		1		3	51	1			1			31	20	51	
	Elton		6	4	14	104	16	2	8	2		2	118	8	126	
	Raymond		5	2	14	127	15	1	6			6	137	6	143	
	Total for Charge		12	6	29	282	32	3	14	3		8	286	34	320	
31	Rayne	W. C. Barham				48							38	10	48	
	Branch		5	3		306	3		6	2		26	190	97	287	
	Rayne		5	3		354	3		6	2		26	228	107	335	
	Total for Charge															
32	South Sabine	Leo Westbrooks														
33	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins	16	11	25	611	51	7	48	4		17	601	95	696	
33	Vinton	J. W. Mayne														
	Hackberry		2	9	2	41	9						29	20	49	
	Vinton		6	12	8	296	29	2	18	2	1	26	270	46	316	
	Total for Charge		8	21	10	337	38	2	18	2	1	27	299	66	365	
35	Welsh	W. H. Bengston	7	2	74	383	10		18	2		6	338	65	403	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	8	9	8	8	22	15	70	70	38				38		1	Yes		1	20	224	19	1	6000	3500		
	1	7	1	5	7	8	6	34	34	22	10	11		22			Yes					5	1	5000			
	2	15	10	13	15	30	21	104	104	60	10	11		60		1			1	20	224	24	2	11000	3500		
19	1	10	23	51	21	46	38	189	120	56		6		29		4	Yes	68	1	27	394	17	1	35000	15000		4500
20	1	32	24	96	60	15	102	329	329	206	15	15		50		13	Yes	200	1	37	800	32	1	150000	25000		3000
21	1	12	11	55	14	19	17	128	98	47						3	Yes	59	1	25	292	7	1	5000	5000		
22	1	102	46	312	178	91	232	961	824	470	70	50	35	138		17	Yes	600	1	255	1573	81	1	120000	13000		
23	1	21	10	67	45	12	54	209	197	133		15	35	44		14	Yes	439	1	72	1784	35	1	20000	12000	12000	
24	1	37	30	234	99	22	170	592	612	257	12	35		116		34	Yes	165	1	90	1836	78	1	100000	2000	2500	22500
25	1	16	11	85	21	14	52	199	174	90		15		58		4	Yes	100	1	62	475	22	1	21000	8500	4600	
26																											
	1	16	9	59	26	11	114	235	235	121		14		58	15	11	Yes		1	46	75	3	1	15000	10000	2250	
	1	8	4	20	30	5	53	120	120	53		12		30		1	Yes		1	23	60	5	1	3000		900	
	2	24	13	79	56	16	167	355	355	184		26		88	15	12			2	69	135	8	7	18000	10000	3150	
27	1	15	135		45		55	250	250	130		12				17	Yes		1	38	62	1	1	5000	500		
28	1	9		46	31		29	115	115	60		10		58			Yes		1	21	290	2	1	6100	4000		
29	1	23	35	112	71	26	104	371	371	160	8	30	4	56		5	No	235	1	62	871	7	2	76000	7000	4000	
30																											
	1	5		3	4		14	26	26	15								14	1	12	150	1	1	4000		1500	
	1	10	10	32	20	7	20	99	99	40	4	10		45		6	Yes	150	1	35	450	8	1	14000	10000		
	1	12	13	31	26	4	24	110	110	65	20	16		50		8	Yes	150	1	36	800	10	1	12000			
	3	27	23	66	50	11	58	235	235	120	24	26		95		14		214	3	83	1400	19	3	30000	10000	1500	
31																											
	1	6		6	8			20	20	12							Yes						1	5000			
	1	14	9	22	42	12	16	115	94	54	10	12		15		3	Yes		1	34	272	24	1	16600	3500	8500	
	2	20	9	28	50	12	16	135	114	66	10	12		15		3			1	34	272	34	2	21600	3500	8500	
32																											
33	1	22	28	167	60	29	122	428	371	178		15		150		25	Yes	18	1	72	477	37	1	40000	5000	4076	
34																											
	1	4			20		4	28	28	25						9	Yes						1	3000	2500		
	1	13	15		50	45	65	188	188	100	15	15	35	55	8	8	Yes		1	87	850	24	1	12000	8500	100	
	2	17	15		70	45	69	216	216	125	15	15	35	55	8	17			1	87	850	24	2	15000	11000	100	
35	1	17	18	37	35	22	63	192	153	103	18	16		60	10	10	Yes	60	2	83	525	26	1	35000	6000	6000	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
36	West Lake	Martin Hebert	6	4	16	116	6		9			12	109	10	119	1
37	St. Martinville					17							17		17	
	Total or Carried Forward		299	263	418	12828	580	156	863	93	31	576	11604	2123	13727	10
	Total Last Year		181	168	493	12736	398		549	49		806	11100	1728	12828	11
	Increase		118	95		92	192	156	314	44	31	230	504	395	899	
	Decrease				75											1

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop	J. H. Midyett														
	Bastrop	J. H. Midyett	14	6	65	949	13	2	19	3	3	44	833	100	933	1
	Bartholomew	C. E. Gray	2	3	14	87	3	3		1		1	45	46	91	
	Beekman	J. H. Midyett				70			10	1		1	62	16	78	
	Sunrise	C. E. Gray		3		68	3						40	31	71	
	Total for Charge		16	12	79	1174	19	5	29	5	3	46	980	193	1173	1
2	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale														
	Bonita					48		1	7				52	4	56	
	Jones					28	4	2	9			7	32	4	36	
	Total for Charge					76	4	3	16			7	84	8	92	
3	Brownville	T. A. Brown	4	6		86	6	2	11				105		105	1
4	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	14	25	16		31	15	214	2	6	10	180	62	242	
5	Collinston	E. W. Corley														
	Collinston		1	7		109	7		4				101	19	230	
	Fairbanks		1			88			1				65	24	89	
	Swartz					22			1				15	8	23	
	Total for Charge		2	7		219	7		6				181	51	232	
6	Columbia	S. A. Seegers	6			248	7	1	4	2	2	3	199	54	253	
7	Delhi	D. B. Boddie	10	14	75	318	21	10	25		2	18	251	103	354	
8	Ferriday	W. C. Mason														
	Ferriday		5	3		275		1	14	1			221	68	289	
	Vidalia					88			1				89		89	
	Total for Charge		5	3		363		1	15	1			310	68	378	
9	Gilbert	J. B. Kolemay														
	Beouf			2		127	5	3	2	2	2	3	101	31	132	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
37										65				55		4	Yes	84	1	10	417	5	1	8000	1000	4000	
	50	686	688	2291	1426	697	2264	8052	7433											1834	27686	648	54	1244700	245600	99326	69000
	48	626	712	2107	1405	711	2224	7785	7785	4000	234	435	114	1740	92	285		3241	39	1842	11662		53	945800	237500	26339	13569
	2	60		184	21		40	267		3954	280	524	158	525	138	217		2486	53		16024	648	1	298900	8100	72987	55431
			24			14			352		46	89	44		46				19	8							

MONROE DISTRICT

1																											
	1	39	100	211	100	140	168	758	479	248	12	15	15			13	Yes	88	1	135	905	5	1	100000	10000		
	1	8		40	25		35	108	100	76						3	Yes						1	8000			
	1	6		30	18		25	79	73	45	12	10	30				Yes						1	3000			
	1	5		15	19		14	53	48	28						3	Yes						1				
	4	58	100	296	162	140	242	998	700	397	24	25	45			19		88	1	135	905	5	4	111000	10000		
2																											
	1	6	5	5	15	22	6	59	53	40		10		10			Yes		1	22	120	3	1	3000	4000		
	1	5	6	7	10	15	3	46	41	35		15		8		4	Yes		1	10	30	4	1	2000			
	2	11	11	12	25	37	9	105	94	75		25		18		4	Yes		2	32	150	7	2	5000	4000		
3	1	10		99	22		55	186	178	58	25	19				4	Yes		1	24	860		1	25000	4000		
4	1	20	20	64	43	82	15	244	244	137	30	35	25			20	Yes	180	2	37	2032	10	1	35000			4000
5																											
	1	14	10	24	22	12	30	112	100	48		10		28		6	Yes		1	21	283	1	1	20000	5000		
	1	9	8	14	13		15	59	50	33				14			Yes		1	15			1				
	1	5						5		10							Yes						1				
	3	28	18	38	35	12	45	176	150	91		10		42		6			2	36	283	1	3	20000	5000		
6	1	18	12	33	18	12	34	127	127	80	13	11				7	Yes	94	1	101	1240	6	1	25000	6000		
7	1	19	20	97	46	40	30	252	164	97	12	15	5	38		18	Yes		1	41	235	12	1	4000	11000	18000	
8																											
	1	10	15	40	30	47	8	150	150	85							Yes		1	42	1497		1	40000	3000		
	1	6		15	15	30		66	66	35							Yes		1	12	699		1	12000			
	2	16	15	55	45	77	8	216	216	120									2	54	2196		2	52000	3000		
9																											
	1	6		15	13	7	10	51	44	18		8				3	Yes					1	1	4000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Gilbert		2	2	2	164			3			4	111	50	161	
	Total for Charge		2	4	2	291	5	3	5	2	2	7	212	81	293	
10	Grayson	George Cagle														
	Columbia Heights		1			146			2				125	23	148	
	Grayson				5	188			5	1	1	6	145	40	185	
	Kelly					82						1	50	31	81	
	Total for Charge		1		5	416			7	1	1	7	320	94	414	
11	Hebert	E. M. Mouser														
	Hebert			6		34	6		2	1		1	22	18	40	
	Sardie					16							16		16	
	Shilo					18							18		18	
	Total for Charge			6		68	6		2	1		1	56	18	74	
12	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins														
	Lake Providence		7	9		418	12	1	24	1	3	9	300	142	442	
	Transylvania			1		47	1		2			1	20	29	49	
	Total for Charge		7	10		465	13	1	26	1	3.	10	320	171	491	
13	Lapine	C. K. Brooks														
	Lapine			2		89	2		1	1		1	75	15	90	
	Luna			1		29	1					2	20	8	28	
	Pine Grove					47							15	15	30	
	Walnut Grove					30						1	30	16	46	
	Total for Charge			3		195	3		1	1		4	140	54	194	
14	Mangham	S. D. Carrington														
	Crowville				5	145	10			3		2	125	25	150	
	Little Creek		5		7	107	3						60	50	110	
	Mangham		1	2		120		1	3	1			75	48	123	
	Union		4		1	57			3	1		2	37	20	57	
	Total for Charge		10	2	13	429	13	1	6	5		4	297	143	440	
15	Mer Rouge	D. T. Williams														
	Beouf River					45	1	2				6	31	11	42	
	Bon Idea		2			70	6						63	13	76	
	Mer Rouge		3	5		188	6		4			2	176	20	196	
	Total for Charge		5	5		303	13	2	4			8	270	44	314	
	MONROE															
16	First Church	A. M. Serex	46	38		2557	49	13	90	20	8	144	1929	608	2537	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	7	.....	10	12	8	23	60	52	30	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	1	20	152	6	1	18000	3000	1000	.....
	2	13	.....	25	25	15	33	111	96	48	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	3		.....	1	20	152	7	2	22000	3000	1000	.....
10																											
	1	6	8	23	30	.....	25	92	92	65	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	50	1	16	.....	42	1	4000	.....	.....	.....
	1	8	14	25	16	10	35	108	108	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	101	1	30	125	25	1	7000	5000	6000	200
	1	6	6	15	15	.....	20	62	62	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	3	20	28	63	61	10	80	262	262	140	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....		181	2	46	125	67	3	13500	5000	6000	200
11																											
	1	5	.....	15	10	.....	15	45	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	1	2400	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	1	5	.....	15	10	.....	15	45	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6900	.....	.....	.....
12																											
	1	22	14	92	38	15	30	211	182	103	20	.....	.....	112	.....	12	Yes	60	1	91	371	20	1	25000	7500	3614	.....
	1	5	.....	13	7	.....	6	31	31	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
	2	27	14	105	45	15	36	242	212	103	35	.....	.....	112	.....	12		60	1	91	371	20	2	30000	7500	3614	.....
13																											
	1	6	.....	10	15	.....	15	46	46	35	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....
																				.....	.....	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	.....	10	15	.....	15	46	46	35	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5000	.....	.....	.....
14																											
	1	9	.....	44	13	.....	39	105	105	55	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	27	1	8	75	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	394
	1	5	.....	16	12	.....	14	47	47	40	15	10	15	70	35	1	Yes	53	1	10	107	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	1	8	6	14	14	.....	30	72	72	40	.....	45	.....	65	57	.....	Yes	68	1	10	306	.....	1	25000	10000	.....	.....
	1	3	.....	2	3	.....	8	16	16	16	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	1	Yes	5	1	18	85	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
	4	25	6	76	42	.....	91	240	240	151	25	55	15	205	92	5		153	4	46	575	.....	4	41500	10000	.....	394
15																											
	1	6	.....	12	4	.....	22	44	44	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
	1	7	.....	12	16	.....	20	55	55	30	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2500	.....	.....	.....
	1	9	11	28	17	24	66	155	120	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	.....	1	34	1337	8	1	17500	5000	.....	.....
	3	22	11	52	37	24	108	254	219	117	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	10		.....	1	34	1337	9	3	22000	5000	.....	.....
16	1	65	48	244	132	230	431	1150	1150	415	15	40	.....	204	.....	33	Yes	538	1	263	328	140	1	90250	20000	230000	.....

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
17	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll	7	7	13	295	9	4	23	1	1	18	195	116	311	1
18	Memorial	Geo. Pearce, Jr.	16	25	28	285	30	9	73		1	16	362	18	380	
19	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	4	8		219	7	8	32	2		5	204	55	259	1
20	Newellton	J. P. McKeithen	4	4		215	4		5			5	130	89	219	
21	Oak Grove	R. L. Cayton														
	Kilbourne		1		2	80		1	2			4	51	28	79	
	Oak Grove		4	12	24	318	24	5	8	2	1	7	258	87	345	
	Total for Charge		5	12	26	398	24	6	10	2	1	11	309	115	424	
22	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel														
	Crew Lake			7		139	7	1	2	2	4	3	104	36	140	
	Oak Ridge		2			188			2	2		16	125	47	172	
	Trails End			3		33	3	3				1	23	15	38	
	Total for Charge		2	10		360	10	4	4	4	4	20	252	98	350	
23	Olla	L. P. Moreland	1	2		159	2		5	2	1	6	88	69	157	
24	Pioneer	Don Alverson														
	Campbells Chapel		1		1	120				2		28	38	52	90	
	Epps		4	10	6	88	11	2	13	2		3	76	33	109	1
	Floyd				1	72			2			2	57	15	72	
	Forrest				1	45			1				31	65	46	
	Pioneer					88			5			1	52	40	92	
	Total for Charge		5	10	9	413	11	2	21	4		34	254	155	409	1
25	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich	10	33	44	438	40	14	39	3	3	20	440	65	505	
26	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis														
	Clayton			1		39	1		2				13	29	42	
	Harrisonburg					36						1	9	26	35	
	Sicily Island		1	9	2	94	19	2	9			1	100	23	123	
	Total for Charge		1	10	2	169	20	2	11			2	122	78	200	
27	Sterlington	R. E. Walton	2		16	220	3	2	8	1	2	22	158	50	208	
28	St. Joseph	Clyde Frazier, Jr.														
	St. Joseph			4	6	73	3	5	2	2		2	59	20	79	
	Wesley				5	41							34	7	41	
	Total for Charge			4	11	114	3	5	2	2		2	93	27	120	
29	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick	5	4	1	642		2	12	5		15	400	236	636	
30	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	8	7	20	184	10		9	6	6	22	117	52	169	1
31	West Monroe	R. H. Staples	23	15		1189	23	7	41	6	4	45	1003	202	1205	4

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
17	1	21	16	82	31	48	82	280	216	103		15		30		6	Yes	175	1	32	418	15	1	40000	5000	225	8826
18	1	26	38	117	49	23	143	396	309	190	10	17	15	104		12	Yes	181	1	77	354	22	1	55000	10000	918	22292
19	1	10		83	33		40	166	166	90									1	30	148		1	40000	5000		11252
20	1	11	15	38	35	20	61	180	160	76	6	15		77		3	Yes		1	53	652		1	20000	5000		
21																											
	1	7	2	23	13		27	72	72	42	4	10	12				Yes					5	1	5000			500
	1	10	5	20	20	2	67	124	124	85	10	2		40	16	16	Yes		1	40	75	9	1	20000	7500	10000	
	2	17	7	43	33	2	94	196	196	127	14	12	12	40	16	16			1	40	75	14	2	25000	7500	10000	500
22																											
	1	8	10	20	20		26	84	84	42	6	10	10	16		2	Yes					1	1	5000			
	1	12	8	24	16	16	16	92	70	54	8	4	12	25			Yes	111	1	34	79	11	1	6500	4000		
											6	6		4			Yes						1	1000			
	2	20	18	44	36	16	42	176	154	94	20	20	22	45		2		111	1	34	79	12	3	12500	4000		
23	1	9		24	20		45	98	98	45						2	Yes					12	1	15000	7500		
24																											
	1	6		24	20		19	69	69	36							Yes	15				1	1	2500			
	1	7		21	22		37	87	87	40						11	Yes		1	18	90	12	1	6000		900	
	1	6		20	8		20	54	54	35							Yes					2	1	1500		935	
	1	6		18	8		16	48	48	32							Yes	21				7	1	4500			
	1	7		25	24		18	74	63	38		24					Yes					3	1	3000	4500		
25	5	32		108	82		110	332	321	181		24				11		36	1	18	90	25	5	17500	4500	1835	
26	1	25	20	125	32	114	92	408	274	141		22		125		17	Yes		1	91	246	2	1	20000	25000	61100	
																							1				
																							1	2000	3000		
	1	7		36	14	54		111	111	60						17			1	16	138		1	9000	5000		
	1	7		36	14	54		111	111	60						17			1	16	138		3	11000	8000		
27	1	15	7	46	17	30	40	155	118	65		10	18	114			Yes		1	11	116	10	1	18000	5000		
28																											
														11		2	Yes		1	20	272		1		5333	449	929
	1	7		11	4		17	39	39	31							Yes		1	12	265		1	8000	2667	253	272
	1	7		11	4		17	39	39	31				11		2			2	32	537		2	8000	8000	702	1201
29	1	20	20	99		12	80	231	231	150		15		68		5	Yes		1	113	1155	15	1	35000	10000	1200	
30	1	15	10	50	35	25	50	185	160	64	30	14	20	25		10	Yes	100	1	21	60	24	1	6300	5000		
31	1	48	65	186	186	60	451	995	870	440	22	15	25	128	32	17	Yes	342	1	149	1876	7	1	100000	15000	5000	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
32	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson														
	Baskin					69							26	43	69	
	Winnsboro		11	2	44	343	7	5	8	2		7	334	20	354	1
	Total for Charge		11	2	44	412	7	5	8	2		7	360	63	323	1
33	Wisner	I. A. Love	3	3	20	295	3	3	21	3	2	8	234	75	309	1
	Members reported with other churches last year					17						17				
34	Gibson Chapel	C. K. Brooks		8			8	17	4				27	2	29	
35	Locust Grove	R. L. Clayton	2	3	2	67	10			4	2	2	30	39	69	
	Total or Carried Forward		237	302	426	13299	421	147	789	88	54	546	10612	3356	13968	12
	Total Last Year		142	139	95	12984	248		785	42		668	10501	2798	13299	10
	Increase		95	163	331	315	173	147	4	46	54		111	558	679	2
	Decrease											122				

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Berwick-Patterson															
	Berwick		8		25	199	2		3	2			185	17	202	
	Patterson		2	1	15	79	1		11	1		4	45	41	86	
	Total for Charge		10	1	40	278	3		14	3		4	230	58	288	
2	Covington	F. C. Collins														
	Covington		5	4	32	257	10		6	2	1	51	153	66	219	
	Fitzgerald			1	13	67	2					12	49	8	57	
	Mandevill				14	48			2			1	35	14	49	1
	Waldheim				4	43							36	7	43	
	Total for Charge		5	5	63	415	12		8	2	1	64	273	95	368	1
3	Donaldsonville	W. W. Perry														
	Donaldsonville		1		4	70			3		1		54	18	72	
	Vacherie					13							13		13	
	Total for Charge		1		4	83			3		1		67	18	85	
4	Franklin	E. P. Drake														
	Charenton		2			57			21				57	21	78	
	Franklin		14			725	26	13	115	7	10	17	779	66	845	
	Total for Charge		16			782	26	13	136	7	10	17	836	87	923	
5	Golden Meadow	L. W. Taylor														
	Golden Meadow		2			90			6	1		9	44	42	86	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

MONROE DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
32																							1	2500			
	1	20	21	74	48	30	132	325	275	120	8	15	13	65		5	Yes	96	1	65	1305	17	1	50000	4250		
	1	20	21	74	48	30	132	325	275	120	8	15	13	65		5		96	1	65	1305	17	2	52500	4250		
33	1	23	14	55	28	12	56	188	165	70		12	60	15		3	Yes		1	24	209	9	1	10000	4500	500	
34	1	6		16	15		30	67	67	29				60		3	Yes						1	1800			
35	1	4	5	6	8	2	10	35	35	30					8	8	Yes					2	1	1500			
	56	699	559	2527	1468	1142	2822	9217	8108	4195	289	474	275	1606	148	280		2340	39	1766	18247	470	67	1007250	226750	340094	48665
	55	619	645	2055	1598	907	2755	8579	8579	3972	229	542	353	510	168	133		951	58	1731	7642		68	809250	199850	230092	11953
	1	80		472		235	67	638		223	60			1096		147		1389		45	10605	470		198000	26900	110002	36712
			86		130				471			68	78		20				19				1				

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1																											
	1	9	18	95	44	4	30	200	200	97						2	Yes		1	16	35	12	1	12000	38000	150	5000
	1	5	16	25	24	1		71	71	39						1	Yes		1	10	191	2	1	8000	1000	37	
	2	14	34	120	68	5	30	271	271	136						3			2	26	226	14	2	20000	39000	187	5000
2																											
	1	8	14	76	23	9	30	160	160	75				50		6	Yes	55	1	39	60	13	1	18000	7000		2500
	1	5		10	5		10	30	30	15							Yes					5	1	2000			
	1	5		9	6		7	27	27	14				6			No					1	1				
																						4	1	3000		2669	
	3	18	14	95	34	9	47	217	217	104				56		6		55	1	39	60	23	4	23000	7000	2669	2500
3																											
	1	5	9	9	5		7	35	35	18							Yes	35	1	16	63	9	1	8000	5500		
	1	1		3				4	4													2	1	7000			
	2	6	9	12	5		7	39	39	18								35	1	16	63	11	2	15000	5500		
4																											
	1	4		12			14	30	30	22							Yes						1	1000			
	1	12	5	112	37	10	49	225	225	115		21		100	39		Yes		1	75	972		1	21000	8000	19000	
	2	16	5	124	37	10	63	255	255	137		21		100	39				1	75	972		2	22000	8000	19000	
5																											
	1	5	17	20	8		16	66	66	30				25			Yes					6	1	7000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Lockport					32	1		4				19	18	37	
	Total for Charge		2			122	1		10	1		9	63	60	123	
	HOUMA															
6	First Church	A. S. Hurley	11	6	45	296	16	2	33	1		20	301	25	326	
7	Houma Heights	H. M. Sanford														
	Bayou Blue		2			86			2				77	11	88	
	Dulac		3			74	14	2	2				81	11	92	1
	Houma Heights		3			226	1		2			2	132	95	227	
	Point-au-Chene		2			39							28	11	39	
	Total for Charge		10			425	15	2	6			2	318	128	446	
8	Lacombe	J. P. Bonnecarere														
	Lacombe		6	1		47	5		2			2	52		52	
	St. Tammany		1			28	1		3	1			31		31	
	Total for Charge		7	1		75	6		5	1		2	83		83	
9	Lutcher-Reserve	C. W. Bell														
	Garyville					9							7	2	9	
	LaPlace				8	34	3	2	10		4		45		45	
	Lutcher					42	1	1	1	2	2	3	28	10	38	
	Reserve		2	1	3	29	6	3	6			2	32	10	42	
	Total for Charge		2	1	11	114	10	6	17	2	6	5	112	22	134	
10	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum														
	Bayous		15	1	27	184	5				1		110	28	138	
	Morgan City		23	3	28	593	14	1	27			9	524	102	626	
	Total for Charge		38	4	55	927	19	1	27		1	9	634	130	764	
	NEW ORLEANS															
11	Aldersgate	Alvin P. Smith	3	1	15	134	1		7			2	114	26	140	
12	Algiers	L. L. Booth	20	3		654	16	4	21	4	2	15	542	132	674	
13	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	25	6	49	474	31	2	41	1		45	406	96	502	1
14	Carrollton Avenue	Carl F. Lueg	21	13	60	1246	71	14	152	3	3	64	1215	198	1413	2
15	Chalmette	S. L. Stockwell	4	2	18	152	24	5	14	2	1	3	159	30	189	1
16	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	4	1	7	128	3		2	2		1	50	75	125	
17	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1	5			9		44				53		53	
18	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale	8	4	32	344	12		4			14	250	96	346	1
19	Felicity	H. L. Baker, Jr.	2	10	64	231	8	4	13		4	7	95	150	245	
20	First Church	N. H. Melbert	18	5		1464	26	4	36	8		116	1039	367	1406	2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	2	2	9	3		20	36	36	15						1	Yes		1				1	4000	3000		
	2	7	19	29	11		36	102	102	45				25		1			1			6	2	11000	3000		
6																											
	1	20	45	110	50	10	90	325	325	150	35	15		86	35	11	Yes	206	1	40	847	24	1	40000	12000		
7																											
	1	6	12	13		8	20	51	51	42						3	Yes	25					1	10000			
	1	8	21	15		10	20	74	74	63							Yes						1	5000			
	1	1	15	20		5	10	51	51	20				20		5	Yes	20	1	15	15	3	1	20000	1000	2500	
	1	3	4	6		6	12	31	31	8							Yes	12					1	5000			
	4	18	52	54		29	54	207	207	131				20		8		57	1	15	15	3	4	40000	1000	2500	
8																											
	1	5	4	22	15	3	10	58	58	40	6	6		39		2	Yes					6	1	3000	200		
	1	3		9	9	2	7	31	31	20	6	6		12			Yes	6				3	1	2000	200		
	2	8	4	31	24	5	17	89	89	60	12	12		51		2		6				9	2	5000	400		
9																											
																							1				
	1	6		14	8		15	43	43	25				13		1	Yes	9	1	20	56		1	5000			
	1	5		10	5	4	6	30	30	15				10		1	Yes	60	1	21	265		1	4000	5000		
	1	2		9				11	11	7				2		2	Yes		1	23	413		1	7000			
	3	13		33	13	4	21	84	84	47				25		4		69	5	64	729	8	4	16000	5000		
10																											
			27			20		47						16		5	Yes										
	1	14	28	107	42	30	52	273	215	96		8	32	54		13	Yes		1	20	304	6	1	20000	10000	1812	
	1	14	55	107	42	50	52	320	215	96		8	32	70		18			1	20	304	6	1	20000	10000	1812	
11	1	9	2	28	12	2	18	71	71	33	10			15			Yes	84	1	9	351		1	10000	2000		
12	1	20	40	101	49		48	258	218	125		15		40		6	Yes	100	1	40	265	30	1	50000	8000	13135	
13	1	34	48	94	47	75	65	363	240	127	55	32	21			17	Yes	150	1	60	1135	14	1	110000	15000		30000
14	1	46	108	180	138	245	228	945	700	305	20	25		38		13	Yes	415	1	109	657	38	1	100000	16000		
15	1	8	18	37	20	6	5	94	82	45	12	8		35		16	Yes	40	1	6	84	24	1	15000			
16	1	5	5	10	10	10	17	57	57	22							Yes						1	30000	12000		
17	1	4		20			10	34	34	25							Yes						1	15000			
18	1	11	22	21	27	46	35	162	94	56	18	5	33	31		9	Yes		1	30	124	21	1	20600	8000		
19	1	13	4	22	17	15	23	94	94	40	15	6	19				Yes		1	18	53		1	20000	5000	530	
20	1	24	70	85	80	10	185	454	414	210		22				7	Yes	127	1	126	561	8	1	200000	22000	48000	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
21	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	31	7	70	726	41	10	92	4	6	97	587	175	762	
22	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	8	2	62	254	13	2	34	3	4	5	271	20	291	
23	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson	2	2	14	83	4		12	2		9	81	7	88	
24	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale	1			25		3	21				49		49	
25	Lake Vista	J. C. Whitaker	1		4			2	11				13		13	
26	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	21	6	245	558	36	27	94	3	8	36	569	99	668	1
27	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	10	18	122	727	18	5	30	1	4	70	569	136	705	2
28	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker	11	11	114	546	38	12	58	7	6	28	505	108	613	1
29	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor	21	11	165	1401	34	12	144	8	8	104	1192	279	1471	2
30	St. Luke's	B. R. Oliphint	7	2	45	126	33		43			2	200		200	
31	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson	6	4	37	552	8	4	25	2		8	279	300	579	
32	Second Church	J. W. Matthews, Jr.														
	Pointe a la Hache						1		11				12		12	
	Second Church		7	7		435	12		4	4		37	276	134	410	
	Total for Charge		7	7		435	13		15	4		37	288	134	422	
33	Pearl River	J. C. Rousseaux														
	Bush					72						1	71		71	
	Pearl River		1			111	2		8			3	118		118	
	Sun					30				1			29		29	
	Tallisheek					35						1	34		34	
	Total for Charge		1			248	2		8	1		5	252		252	
34	Slidell	O. L. Tucker	10	1	50	430	5		4	1		1	397	40	437	
35	Thibodaux	J. T. Redmon														
	Paradise					41							30	11	41	
	Thibodaux		5	6	5	41	10	2	7				60		60	
	Total for Charge		5	6	5	82	10	2	7				90	11	101	
	Total or Carried Forward		350	145	1396	14352	564	136	1191	73	65	801	12182	3102	15284	15
	Total Last Year		256	114	1148	13268	427		1179	63		419	11434	2898	14332	14
	Increase		94	31	148	1024	137	136	2	10	65	382	748	204	952	1
	Decrease															

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
21	1	26	25	191	63	40	109	454	389	168				113		12	Yes	238	1	35	169	20	1	94500	13500	600	25116
22	1	14	30	87	28	5	36	200	135	75		15	10	40		6	Yes	100	1	60	2620	13	1	40000	8000	600	6400
23	1	6		14	2	3	10	35	35	20				21	6	2	Yes	22	1	9	38	5	1	5000		700	
24	1	5	5	21	3	13		47	47	35	17	3	15				Yes		1	14			1	10000	3500	1300	
25	1	1		4				5	5	3							Yes		1	8					16464	131	6500
26	1	34	64	245	104	20	126	593	593	222	40	15	25	80		16	Yes		1	70	899	31	1	75000	15000	14500	4000
27	1	28	27	83	86		75	249	249	133	7	20	23	40		6	Yes		1	40	450	30	1	120000	16000	2000	1800
28	1	30	33	106	65	73	62	369	263	145		15		67		10	Yes	130	1	64	336	17	1	71875	12350	7113	
29	1	47	53	194	151	78	268	791	791	279		50	165	70		78	Yes	692	1	254	890	25	1	250000	20000	8000	
30	1	15	18	63	32	65	30	223	223	53	25	38		30	18	3	Yes		1	21	1382	10	1	45000			14250
31	1	6	23	73	29	31	31	183	183	70			15	35		8	Yes	391	1	25	18	15	1	150000	7800	800	
32																											
	1			10						15							Yes					1	1				
	1	16	15	36	30	25	26	148	148	80		15		28		4	Yes	120	1	31	85	14	1	35000	10000		7000
	2	16	15	36	40	25	36	168	168	95		15		28		4		120	1	31	85	15	2	35000	10000		7000
33																											
	1	5		7	7		21	40	40	25							Yes	12	1	10	148		1	2500			
	1	4		18	12		7	41	41	15							Yes	12	1	22	343		1	3000	3800		
																							1	2500			
	1	5		14			8	27	22	9							Yes	12					1	2500			
	3	14		39	19		36	108	103	49								36	2	32	491		4	10500	3800		
34	1	22	65	57	48	56	38	286	212	132		15		90			Yes	97	1	40	425	13	1	12000	4000		
35																											
	1	4	7	5	4	12		32	32	30				5		8	Yes		1				1				
	1	4	7	5	4	12		32	32	30				5		8			1	16			1	3500	8500	1500	3000
	50	576	919	2531	1308	952	1898	8184	7236	3412	266	355	358	1211	98	224		3170	36	16			2	3500	8500	1500	3000
	45	586	1037	2383	1450	906	1906	8268	8268	3505	437	507	649	231	89	241		2093	38	1412	14249	433	53	1704975	301814	138577	105566
	5			148		46								980	9			1077		1399	4844		49	1498275	245550	86518	71973
		10	118		142		8	84	1022	84	171	152	291			17			2	13	9405	433	4	206700	65264	52059	33593

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Arcadia	L. E. Douglas														
	Arcadia		3	4		495	6	1	9	5		3	351	152	563	
	Mt. Mariah		1			137	1			2		3	99	34	133	
	Total for Charge		4	4		632	7	1	9	7		6	450	186	636	
2	Athens	H. B. Crammer														
	Athens		2	2	2	128	2	1	3		1	5	73	55	128	
	Bethel					94			2	1		3	51	41	92	
	Cross Roads			1		104	1		1			1	58	47	105	
	Wesley Chapel		1	3	1	158	2		3	1		3	93	66	159	
	Total for Charge		3	6	3	484	5	1	9	2	1	12	275	209	484	
3	Bernice-Dubach	A. M. Wynne														
	Alabama	C. L. Elliott				116						44	71	1	72	
	Bernice	A. M. Wynne	1	2	1	138	3	1	7	1	1	1	90	56	146	
	Dubach	A. M. Wynne	1	1		69	1		12	2		1	53	26	79	
	Summerfield	C. L. Elliott				116	2					50	68		68	
	Total for Charge		2	3	1	439	6	1	19	3	1	96	282	83	365	
4	Bienville	Grafton L. Shaw														
	Bear Creek					48	2						50		50	
	Bienville					70							70		70	
	Old Castor						6	2	40				48		48	
	Castor					190	3					28	165		165	
	Total for Charge					308	11	2	40			28	333		333	
5	Calhoun-Marion	J. L. Beasley														
	Byrd's Chapel		2	1	2	68	3	1		1		3	38	30	68	
	Calhoun		3	6	2	117	8	2	7		1	4	89	40	129	
	Marion			1		83	1		6	2		5	57	26	83	
	Wilhite		4	5	3	53	8		2			2	51	10	61	
	Total for Charge		9	13	7	321	20	3	15	3	1	14	235	106	341	
6	Chatham	J. T. Garrett														
	Chatham		2	2	2	172	1	1		2		3	110	59	169	
	Concord					92	1			1	2	1	49	40	89	
	Mt. Pleasant		2		2	80	4		2	1	1	3	49	32	81	
	Zora			6		86	5		2	2		2	45	44	89	2
	Total for Charge		4	8	4	430	11	1	4	6	3	9	253	175	428	2
7	Choudrant	Roy Grant														

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurserv Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Avevrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1																											
	1	18	4	42	33	24	26	232	232	144		9		35		2	Yes	130	1	69	162	32	1	55000	28500		4000
	1	9		20	10	4	111	69	69	30						1	Yes						1	8000			
	2	27	4	62	43	28	137	301	301	174		9		35		3	Yes	130	1	69	162	32	2	63000	28500		4000
2																											
	1	9	9	29	10	10	26	93	74	40				25			Yes		1	38	150	3	1	6000	5500		
	1	8	4	12	13	5	22	64	55	28							Yes						1	3000			
	1	8	5	8	11	7	24	63	51	30				18		1	Yes		1	19	17	2	1	3000			
	1	8	8	21	20	12	20	89	69	32						1	Yes						1	3100			
	4	33	26	70	54	34	92	309	249	120				43		2			2	57	167	5	4	15100	5500		
5																											
	1	6	7	7	9		8	37	37	26							Yes	4					1	3500		50	
	1	8		26	11		46	91	91	45							Yes		1	28	307		1	5000	3200		
	1	8		17	14	4	44	87	87	65							Yes						1	10000			
	1	5	8	8	10	8	10	49	49	32				35	2		Yes	10	1	12	40	1	1	3500		50	
	4	27	15	58	44	12	108	264	264	168				35	2			14	2	40	347	1	4	22000	3200	100	
4																											
																							1	4000			
	1	5		7	11		27	50	50	22							Yes	16	1		39		1	4000	4000	1000	
	1	13		56	29		30	128	115	107							Yes						1	5000			1000
	1	12		50	17		30	109	109	65							Yes						1	5000			
	3	30		113	57		87	287	274	194								16	1		39		4	18000	4000	1000	1000
5																											
	1	6	8	14	14		21	63		47	18	11	18			3	Yes						1	2000			
	1	9	7	17	16		46	95		67	16	12	34			8	Yes		1	21	234		1	6000	5000		
	1	8	3	14	15		21	61		43	13	12	18			1	Yes		1	16	251		1	6000	5000		
	1	6	3	13	17		19	58		44	12	15	17			8	Yes						1	3500			
	4	29	21	58	62		107	277		196	59	50	87			20			2	37	485		4	17500	10000		
6																											
	1	9	6	21	29	5	28	98	98	51	7	8	7	50		1	Yes	200	1		374	2	1	18000	4000		
	1	7		10	14	3	13	47	47	40						1	Yes	45					1	3000			
	1	7		12	12	1	10	42	42	28						4	Yes	30					1	3000			
	1	6		14	10	2	12	44	44	29						5	Yes	20					1	2500			
	4	29	6	57	65	11	63	231	231	148	7	8	7	50		11		295	1		374	2	4	26500	4000		
7																											

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Beulah			3		91	3		1	2	1	3	81	8	89	
	Carlton			3		54	3			1	1	1	40	14	54	
	Choudrant			6		76	6	5	2			4	77	8	85	
	Douglas		2	1	2	158	1	4	1	2		3	135	24	159	
	Douglas		2		2	130			1	1		3	80	47	127	
	Indian Village		4	13	4	509	13	9	5	6	2	14	413	101	514	
	Total for Charge															
8	Clay-Ansley	G. H. Corry				58						18	30	10	40	
	Ansley		2	1		91	1	4	4			7	77	16	93	
	Clay					47						9	31	7	38	
	Longstraw					31							31		31	
	Prospect					87	1					26	50	12	62	
	Wesley Chapel		2	1		314	2	4	4			60	219	45	264	
	Total for Charge		6	11	12	376	14	4	20	2	2	32	259	119	378	
9	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill														
10	Dodson	Thurman Spinks		2	2	83	2		2	1		2	41	43	84	
	Dodson					69							15	54	69	
	New Hope					72					3	5	33	30	63	
	Quitman					51				1			30	21	51	
	Siloam Springs			2	2	275	2		2	2	3	7	119	148	267	
	Total for Charge															
11	Downsville	Douglas L. McGuire	2	2	21	72	2	1				3	34	38	72	
	Bethel		3	6	14	73	8	2	11		1	4	85	4	89	
	Downsville				4	63					1	3	50	9	59	
	Total for Charge		5	8	39	208	10	3	11		2	10	169	51	220	
12	Doyline-McIntyre	H. M. Law														
	Doyline		4			100		2	8	1		3	106		106	
	McIntyre		3	3		69	2		6			6	71		71	
	Total for Charge		7	3		169	2	2	14	1		9	177		177	
13	Eros	W. A. Reeves														
	Antioch					52							52		52	
	Eros					87							87		87	
	Frantom's Chapel					67							67		67	
	Total for Charge					206							206		206	
14	Evergreen	W. R. Akin														
	Adams Chapel					46						3	10	33	43	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT								Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults														
	1	7	10	19	22	5	27	90	90	50	15	18	17				Yes	25				7	1	5000			
	1	5	3	12	12	1	3	31	31	20	8	6	6				Yes						1	2000			
	1	6		14	28		29	77	77	40	10	15	15	2		4	Yes	30	1	50		6	1	4500	5000		
	1	6	8	14	30	2	14	65	65	68	14	30	21	1		1	Yes	40				2	1	6600			
	1	6	4	15	10		5	40	40	21	10	5	6				Yes	4				2	1	2500			
	5	30	25	74	102	8	78	317	317	199	57	74	65	3		5		99	1	50		17	5	20000	5000		
8																											
	1	8		26	24		12	70	70	28													1				
	1	7		15	18		11	51	51	35		12					Yes						1	5000	7000		
																							1				
																							1	2000			
	1	5		12	10		15	42	42	30							Yes						1	5000			
	3	20		53	52		38	163	163	93		12					Yes						5	12000	7000		
9	1	17	5	56	26		53	157	153	71	21	10				14	Yes	120	1	62	357	14	1	30000	17000		1000
10																											
	1	6	12	15	25		14	72	72	65						2	Yes		1	14			1	6000			
	1	2		3	25		25	55	55	25							Yes						1	1000			
	1	6	12	17	19		25	79	79	25							Yes			18			1	2000			
																							1	1000			
	3	14	24	35	69		64	206	206	115						2			2	32			4	10000			
11																											
	1	6		9	7		34	46	46	27						2	Yes						1	3000			
	1	14		13	18	4	37	86	86	57		12		51		8	Yes		1	14	104	11	1	8500	8900	500	
																							1	2000			
	2	20		22	25	4	61	132	132	84		12		51		10			1	14	104	11	3	13500	8900	500	
12																											
	1	9	5	14	6	2	35	71	71	48	13	6	29	34	1		Yes		1	15	811	4	1	5000	5000		
	1	6	25	13	12		20	76	76	39	15	7	20	32		2	Yes	137	1	11	22	2	1	5000			
	2	15	30	27	18	2	55	147	147	87	28	13	49	66	1	2		137	2	26	833	6	2	10000	5000		
13																											
																								3200			
																								14000			
																								2800			
																								20000			
14																											
																							1	2500			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Evergreen					96				1	4	2	54	35	89	
	Total for Charge					142				1	4	5	64	68	132	
15	Farmerville	B. E. Bond														
	Farmerville		5	17	15	192	17	8	23	3	1	20	151	65	216	
	Union					37			3				20	20	40	
	Total for Charge		5	17	15	229	17	8	26	3	1	26	171	85	256	
16	Gibsland	M. H. Corley														
	Bryceland					53						10	27	16	43	
	Gibsland			4	4	168	4	1	8		1	5	175		175	
	Oak Grove					104				4		8	92		92	
	Total for Charge			4	4	325	4	1	8	4	1	23	294	16	310	
17	Haynesville	W. D. Milton														
	Colquet		2	3		85	6					2	68	21	89	
	Haynesville		5	24		660	24		52			14	582	140	722	1
	Total for Charge		7	27		745	30		52			16	650	161	811	1
18	Heflin-Brushwood	A. E. Wingfield														
	Brushwood		4		6	211			1	1			185	26	211	
	Heflin		1		4	112				1			72	39	111	
	Jamestown															
	Total for Charge		5		10	323			1	2			257	65	322	
19	Hodge	J. W. Lee			4	150	4		2	1		2	83	70	153	
20	Homer	A. M. Freeman														
	Homer		5	4	5	839	5	2	20	7	2	46	646	165	811	1
	Bethlehem	J. A. Alford				69			1				48	22	70	
	Pine Grove	J. A. Alford		6		99	6	1	28	1		1	84	48	132	
	Total for Charge		5	10	5	1007	11	3	49	8	2	47	778	235	1013	1
21	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight	8			559		4	13	1	1	8	463	103	566	1
22	Lisbon	Dan F. Anders														
	Arizona			5		120	5						69	56	125	
	Harmony Chapel			1		204	1		2			2	117	88	205	
	Lisbon			14		154	12		7		4	2	111	56	167	
	Total for Charge			20		478	18		9		4	4	297	200	497	
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy	17	24	65	1263	43		38	14	2	48	976	304	1280	1
24	Ringgold	R. M. Walker														
	Grand Bayou			4		173	4						85	92	177	
	Ringgold		6	1	2	302	3	2			4	17	185	101	286	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Averrage Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	and Current Expenses Equipment, Parsonage, Indebtedness on Bldgs.,
	1	9		12	15		23	59	59	23				55								5	1	15000			
	1	9		12	15		23	59	59	23				55								5	2	17500			
15																											
	1	17	11	46	10	6	50	140	140	68				61		11	Yes		1	47	550	15	1	9500	4500		
																							1	3500			
	1	17	11	46	10	6	50	140	140	68				61		11				47	550	15	2	13000	4500		
16																											
	1	6	4	8	12		12	42	43	23		15					Yes						1	3000			
	1	11	5	15	22		60	113	113	60	12	17		40		4	Yes		1	29	422		1	36000	5400		
	1	6		15	10		25	56	50	30							Yes						1	4000		250	
	3	23	9	38	44		97	211	206	113	12	32		40		4			1	29	422		3	45000	5400	250	
17																											
	1	6		10	12		40	68		40						2	Yes						1	10000			
	1	38	37	102	64	98	169	508		380	26	18		133	13	14	Yes	363	1	136	909	46	1	96000	12000	2500	
	2	44	37	112	76	98	209	576		420	26	18		133	13	16		363	1	136	909	46	2	106000	12000	2500	
18																											
	1	8	6	25	17		53	109	109	55	15	12	28	50			Yes	59	1	33	87		1	12000			
	1	5	8	21	21		26	81	81	55	18	18	19	43			Yes	70	1	14	35		1	7000	5000		
	2	13	14	46	38		79	190	190	110	33	30	47	93				129	2		110	28	1				600
19	1	12	30	50	19	28		139	139	63	15		15	3		4	Yes	20	1								
20																											
	1	30	41	64	54	50	184	423	423	191	4	22	8			5	Yes		1	167	540	120	1	85000	6000		
	1	4		5	6		10	25	25	18							Yes					2	1	2000			
	1	9		47	19		38	113	113	62	12	15	16	50		6	Yes					2	1	5600			
	3	43	41	116	79	50	232	561	561	271	16	37	24	50		11			1	167	540	124	3	92600	6000		
21	1	26	25	73	63	48	139	374	374	145	40	35	20		20		Yes	233	1	64	866	49	1	25000	4000	24000	
22																											
	3	25	30	45	65	105	40	310		165	8	30	10	85		17	Yes	36	2	50	200		3	20000	20000	500	
23	1	44	87	172	134	143	334	914	914	344	15	35		92		20	Yes		1	200	880	40	1	200000	20000		
24																							1	4000			
	1																										
		16	9	39	31	14	56	165	151	86	8	18		16		3	Yes	84	1	20		11	1	15000	6000		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Rocky Mount			4		84	4						65	23	88	
	Total for Charge		6	9	2	559	11	2			4	17	335	216	551	
25	Ruston, Trinity	R. R. Branton														
	Trinity, Ruston		31	42	41	1531	68	5	110	6	6	55	1374	300	1647	2
	Vienna					43							43		43	
	Total for Charge		31	42	41	1574	68	5	110	6	6	55	1390	300	1690	2
26	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels														
	Shongaloo			10		152	10	6	2	2		15	152		152	
	Sibley			1		137	1	1	3			17	137		137	
	Pleasant Valley			1		116	1	5	21	1	1	5	176		116	
	White Hall		2			86			46	1		1	98		98	
	Total for Charge		2	12		491	12	12	40	4	1	38	512		512	
27	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne														
	Antioch			2		177	2	3	2	1		2	77	104	181	
	Hilly			1		79	1						65	15	80	
	Salem		1	3		144	3						67	80	147	
	Simsboro		3	1		106	1	1	1	1		4	75	29	104	
	Total for Charge		4	7		506	7	4	3	2		6	284	228	512	
28	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	6	41	4	703	44	9	64	5	8	113	474	220	694	
29	Center Point	I. A. Patton		8			8	1	56				30	35	65	
	Members reported with other churches last year					245						245				
	Total or Carried Forward		142	293	222	13970	380	80	623	83	49	944	10448	3529	13977	10
	Total Last Year		99	144	139	13985	195		311	56		405	10634	3336	13970	12
	Increase		43	149	83		185	80	311	27	49	439		193	7	
	Decrease					15							186			2

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RUSTON DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
																							1	4000			
	1	16	9	39	31	14	56	165	151	86	8	18		16		3		84	1	20		11	3	23000	6000		
25																											
	1	46	25	194	194	45	220	724	654	382	25	50	30			43			1	253	380	90	1	130000	10000		
																							1	5000			
	1	46	25	194	194	45	220	724	654	382	25	50	30			43	Yes		1	253	380	90	2	135000	10000		
26																											
	1	6		26	46	10	27	115	115	45							Yes	49					1	6000	1000		
	1	5		10	6	8	18	47	47	25							Yes					3	1	6000	6000	3000	
	1	6		14	8	1	37	66	66	39							Yes	77				3	1	6000			
	1	5		10	14	2	28	59	59	40												6	4	22000	7000	3000	
	4	22		60	74	21	110	287	287	149								126					1	4000			
27																											
		7		13	11		18	49	49	30						2	Yes		1	20	78		1	2000			
																1	Yes		1	14	18		1	5000			
		7		10	15		25	57	57							2	Yes	13	1	11	30		1	4000			
		9	3	18	3		27	60	60	30						1	Yes	44	1	15	90		1	4000			
	3	23	3	41	29		70	166	166	60						5		57	4	60	216		4	15000	5000		
28	1	20	20	111	51		108	310	295	160	17	28				18	Yes		1	80	200	31	1	20000	7000		
29				5	10		3	18	18															2500			
	64	674	497	1845	1549	657	2713	7935	6591	4208	387	501	356	811	36	331		1859	34	1540	8263	533	75	1031200	205005	31850	6600
	67	692	589	1685	1543	705	2679	7893	7893	3891	308	560	456	304	20	144		1242	57	1602	4790		80	920500	154500	8025	10607
				106	6		34	42		317	79			507	16	77		617			2473	533		110700	50505	23825	
	3	18	92			48			1302			59	2						13	62			5				4007

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Bayou Scie	T. J. Holladay				108			20			15	88	25	113	
2	Belcher-Gilliam	E. E. Sylvest														
	Belcher		2			113							112	1	113	
	Gilliam			1		98	1	6		1		2	91	11	102	
	Total for Charge		2	1		211	1	6		1		2	203	12	215	
3	Bethany-Keithville	Robert M. Horne														
	Bethany		2			97	2		1			3	97		97	1
	Keithville		1			99				1		2	96		96	
	Total for Charge		3			196	2		1	1		5	193		193	1
4	Blanchard	W. V. Sirman	4	1	5	61			4			1	34	30	64	
	BOSSIER CITY															
5	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy	9	22	9	121	22	4	59				196	10	206	
6	First Church	W. R. Wendt	14	36	64	623	39	3	38	3	1	38	602	59	661	1
7	Converse	H. T. Isgitt				55		3	2	1	3		56		56	1
8	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	2	4		442	5	2	8	3		4	293	157	450	
9	Grand Cane	L. E. Philbrook														
	Grand Cane					121				1		26	70	25	95	
	Stonewall			1	1	85	1	1		2	1	20	49	14	63	
	Total for Charge			1	1	206	1	1		3	1	46	119	39	158	
10	Greenwood	Wm. B. Shaw	3	4	12	239	4		7	2		10	189	49	238	
11	Hall Summitt	Rex Squyres														
	Carroll Creek			1		44							45		45	
	Cross Roads			3		15	3	3	2				23		23	
	East Point		1	2		88	2		2			4	38		38	
	Hall Summitt		2	2		45	2		3	1		2	47		47	
	Holly Springs			4		100	4			2		4	98		98	
	Wesley					62			3			2	63		63	
	Total for Charge		3	12		304	12	3	6	3		12	310		310	
12	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	8	2		260	3		9	3		35	186	48	234	
13	Ida-Hosston	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.														
	Hosston		3		27	88	3		2	1		5	61	26	87	
	Ida		2		63	135	1					3	84	49	133	1
	Total for Charge		5		90	223	4		2	1		8	145	75	220	1
14	Logansport	S. S. Holladay														
	Bethel				3	135	3	2		1		3	110	26	136	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																	Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	1	4		25			41	70	70					8			Yes						1	7000			
2																											
	1	8	6	25	11	24	24	98	84	40				10			Yes		1	18	43	6	1	10000	8000		
	1	7	5	19	12	24	33	100	84	40		6		7			Yes		1	25	674	11	1	10000			
	2	15	11	44	23	48	57	198	168	80		6		17					2	43	717	17	2	20000	8000		
3																											
	1	5		12	15	12	9	53	53	25						2	Yes		1				1	10000	7000		
	1	7	4	14	7	2	10	44	44	20							Yes		1	22			2	8000			
	2	12	4	26	22	14	19	97	97	45						2			2	22			2	18000	7000		
4	1	10	3	15	9	5	25	67	67	30			8	45			Yes	3300		14	4300	3	1	10000			
5	1	12		109	33		55	209	209	141		12				9	Yes	20	1	18	10	1	1	20000	10000		2830
6	1	22	140	129	66	88	230	675	447	240	18	20		96		25	Yes	82	1	61	454	2	1	80000	10000		23000
7	1	5		9	12		16	42	37	23							Yes					7	1	4000	2500		
8	1	11	12	42	30	15	133	243	218	114	14	16	60	64		4	Yes	171	1	60	567	35	1	50000	25000		
9																											
	1	9	5	9	7	4	27	61	52	27		5					Yes		1	13		10	1	12000	4000		
	1	6	2		4	5	15	32	25	10						1	Yes		1	15		15	1	10000			
	2	15	7	9	11	9	42	93	77	37		5		10		1			2	28		25	2	23000	4000		
10	1	17	2	40	21	10	103	193	151	85	26	12	47	40		4	Yes		1	54	13		1	18000	4000		
11																											
	1	5		9	11	14		39	39	28				22									1	3000			
	1	3		4	8	11		26	26	19													1	1000			
	1	5		11	12	16		44	44	33				19					1		200		1	3500			
	1	5		5	8	18		36	36	29				11					1		179		1	4000	5000		
	1	5		14	16	21		56	56	44				21									1	3300			
	1	5		12	14	19		50	50	49				14									1	3300			
	6	28		55	69	99		251	251	202				87					2		379		6	18100	5000		
12	1	14	3	37	14		83	151	137	60	12	10		47		2	Yes	60	2	47	984		1	24000			5600
13																											
	1	7	3	18	8		28	64	64	35			9	20		2	Yes	220	1	18	526	8	1	5000			
	1	10	7	29	10		29	85	85	49		4	9	30		1	Yes	220	1	32	173	12	1	10000	5000		
	2	17	10	47	18		57	149	149	84		4	18	50		3		440	2	50	699	20	2	15000	5000		
14																											
	1	7	6	20	17		25	75	75	35						3	Yes					3	1	8000			

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
	Logansport		1	3	25	308	2		7			6	235	76	311	
	Longstreet		1	2	6	117		1		1		3	92	22	114	
	Total for Charge		2	5	34	500	5	3	7	2		12	437	124	561	
15	Mansfield	C. K. Smith														
	Benson					17							12	5	17	
	Mansfield			2	24	515	2		1	2		2	438	76	514	
	Naborton					17							11	6	17	
	Total for Charge			2	24	549	2		1	2		2	461	87	548	
16	Mooringsport	Ted Howes	3		12	196	1	1	11	1	2	33	140	33	173	
17	Oil City	Jim Woodward		1	6	79	1	1	10			1	86	4	90	
18	Pelican	W. H. Sanders														
	Mitchell			2		143	2						145		145	1
	Pelican					140	9	1	2	3		1	148		148	
	Zions Rest					65							65		65	1
	Total for Charge			2		348	11	1	2	3		1	358		358	2
19	Plain Dealing	M. D. Felder														
	Benton			1	10	141	3	1	7	1		4	130	17	147	
	Plain Dealing		3	3	20	306	5		9	3		11	200	106	306	
	Walker's Chapel				10	150				3		4	100	43	143	
	Total for Charge		3	4	40	597	8	1	16	7		19	430	166	596	
20	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier														
	Beulah			1	3	114	1			2		1	69	48	112	
	Marthaville				5	92			1	1	1	5	71	15	86	
	Pleasant Hill				7	114	1		1			8	70	38	108	
	Total for Charge			1	15	320	2		2	3	1	14	210	96	306	
21	Rodessa	W. R. Irving														
	Munnelyn's Chapel			1	4	58	1	1		2	1	2	32	23	55	
	Rodessa		5	1	19	233	1	3	7			20	130	94	224	
	Total for Charge		5	2	23	291	2	4	7	2	1	22	162	117	279	
22	Shiloh	R. T. Pynes	2			69				2		2	65		65	
	SHREVEPORT															
23	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	28	12	123	1028	37	9	158	3	5	60	985	179	1164	1
24	Caddo Heights	J. M. Alford	11	1	12	148	1	8	42			3	110	86	196	
25	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	18	21	18	878	33	17	47	2	8	34	711	220	931	1
26	First Church	Guy M. Hicks	70	28	334	5195	64	23	140	28	27	189	4492	686	5178	5

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
	1	14	12	52	42	10	75	205	205	90		12		40		2	Yes	100	1	52	196	7	1	16000	5000	1500	
	1	12	5	15	15		30	77	77	35							Yes		1	18	103	2	1	6000			
	3	33	23	87	74	10	130	357	357	160		12		40		5		100	2	70	299	12	3	30000	5000	1500	
15																											
																	Yes						1	3500			
	1	22	34	51	22	31	100	260	238	117	50	16		67	2		Yes	189	1	87	830		1	65000	13500		7000
																	Yes						1	3500			
	1	22	34	51	22	31	100	260	238	117	50	16		67	2			189	1	87	830		3	72000	13500		7000
16	1	10	6	20	13	8	59	116	116	56	32	5	12			1	Yes	120	1	30	237	13	1	14000	12500	200	
17	1	5	5	10	15		20	55	55	35		5					Yes	50	1	16	137	25	1	10000	4000	1000	
18																											
	1	7		20	15		15	57	114	38				40		2	Yes				2		1	6000			
	1	9	6	13	5	23	52	108	216	38						2	Yes				4	12	1	10000	5000		
	1	5		6	8		7	26	52	18							Yes						1	5000			
	3	21	6	39	28	23	74	191	382	94				40		4					6	12	3	21000	5000		
19																											
	1	13		26	26		47	112	112	67		12		31		3	Yes	138	1	30	70	15	1	6000			
	1	19	5	41	22	10	97	194	179	90		12		41		5	Yes	114	1	45	168	31	1	15000	6000		
	1	6		18	12		25	61	61	30							Yes						1	3000			
	3	38	5	85	60	10	169	367	347	187		24		72		8		252	2	75	238	46	3	24000	6000		
20																											
	1	6		10	10		15	41	41	30						1	Yes						1	7000			
	1	7		20	20		22	69	69	50		27					Yes						1	20000			
	1	7		20	8		30	65	65	50						1	Yes		1	20	175		1	15000	10000		
	3	20		50	38		67	175	1 75	130		27				2			1	20	175		3	42000	10000		
21																											
	1	7		6	8		23	44	44	25				3		1	Yes		1	12	92		1	12000			
	1	13	10	45	15	31	40	154	108	75		10		38		1	Yes		1	17	160	34	1	16000	4500		
	2	20	10	51	23	31	63	198	152	100		10		41		2			2	29	252	34	2	28000	4500		
22	1	6		6	8		10	30	30	25	9	8	8				Yes					1	1	3000			
23	1	75	50	302	123	65	315	930	815	434	45	30	65	134		26	Yes		1	127	463	39	1	110000	12000	5000	1574
24	1															1	Yes		1	24	376	3	1	18000			
25	1	33	36	155	100	12	193	529	481	227	10	20		87		20	Yes		1	86	1158	9	1	90000	11000		26466
26	1	262	155	531	216	173	195	2632	2209	1081	65	85	250	165		55	Yes		1	506	2160	557	1	525000	30000	7200	

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP: BAPTISMS: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
27	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend	8	11		1326	14	9	53	5	13	207	1002	175	1177	3
28	Morningside	Wilson Watson	6	12	12	87	16	4	63			4	166		166	
29	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	33	24	200	2122	56	25	153	9	5	107	1735	500	2235	
30	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	17	10		479	10		32	4		25	413	79	492	
31	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	15	23	6	157	23	13	14	2		7	164	34	198	
32	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambing	11	19	37	484	15	7	38	3	1	37	438	65	503	
33	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffer	5	3	26	538	6	3	31	1	1	40	434	102	536	
34	Zwolle	B. D. Watson														
	Noble					46						6	40		40	
	Zwolle		4	7	16	256	12		2	1		66	197	6	203	
	Total for Charge		4	7	16	302	12		2	1		22	237	6	243	
35	First Church Parish															
	Keatchie					7			20			1	26	12	26	
	North Highlands		1				20	12	12				44		44	
	Trinity		4				5	2	24				31		31	
	Total for Charge		5			7	25	14	56			1	89	1 2	101	
	Members reported with other churches last year					59						59				
	Total or Carried Forward		299	271	1119	18868	437	165	1041	101	69	1127	15939	3275	19214	16
	Total Last Year		226	241	642	18735	406		728	66		935	15205	3663	18868	9
	Increase		73	30	477	133	31	165	313	35	69	192	734		346	7
	Decrease													288		

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																			Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
27	1	46	37	235	159	.....	416	893	893	416	28	65	54	137	.....	10	Yes	.....	1	138	375	50	1	65000	25000	38640	4900
28	1	12	25	73	19	4	50	183	183	77	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	14	Yes	.....	1	36	228	13	1	10350	7200	.....	4600
29	1	124	85	320	230	60	694	1513	1513	635	30	100	25	181	.....	43	Yes	.....	1	246	1897	56	1	250000	15000	25000	12000
30	1	30	43	80	37	30	109	329	319	111	10	12	.....	80	.....	7	Yes	137	1	42	432	29	1	75000	10000	.....	.....
31	1	11	14	80	25	21	82	233	233	110	20	8	10	125	.....	14		.....	33	40	200	3	1	75000	15000	.....	4300
32	1	30	4	173	56	30	114	407	437	782	18	23	23	50	.....	8	Yes	.....	1	68	644	20	1	65000	7500	.....	8000
33	1	32	30	86	62	.....	144	354	354	175	17	23	54	108	17	4	Yes	100	1	56	271	41	1	65000	12000	.....	.....
34																											
	1	11	6	53	22	23	37	152	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....
	1	11	6	53	22	23	37	152	152	63	15	15	.....	40	.....	9	Yes	.....	1	30	104	72	2	9000	7000	.....	.....
35										63	15	15	.....	60	.....	9		.....	1	30	104	72	2	10500	7000	.....	.....
																							1	5000	.....	.....	.....
	1	6	6	7	3	.....	27	49	45	40	5	.....	20	.....	.....	4	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13000	5000	.....	.....
	1	5	4	10	2	.....	15	36	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	.....
	2	11	10	17	5	.....	42	85	76	64	5	.....	20	.....	.....	4		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30000	5000	.....	.....
	54	1034	776	3091	1763	810	4944	12427	11625	5640	414	573	666	1842	19	287		5021	70	2123	18605	1145	58	1939950	297700	78540	100270
	52	1006	781	2806	1948	773	4541	12095	12095	5127	286	705	521	271	88	244		902	66	2230	8518	.....	55	1651450	255700	48790	89953
	2	28	.....	285	.....	46	403	332	.....	493	128	.....	145	1571	.....	42		4119	4	.....	10087	1145	3	288500	42000	30750	10317
	.....	.....	5	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	470	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	69	.....		.....	4	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Membership

RECAPITULATION

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	MEMBERSHIP														
			BAPTISMS														
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year —Active and Inactive	Rec'd from Preparatory Mem'ship & on Pro of Faith	Received From Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members —Active	Total Full Members —Inactive	Total Full Members Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers
1	Alexandria	Jolly B. Harper	173	189	716	10628	325	94	670	76	39	818	8350	2434	10784	6
2	Baton Rouge	Wm. E. Brown	277	288	891	15570	566	128	816	119	87	906	12606	3362	15968	11
3	Lake Charles	Hubert A. Gibbs	299	263	418	12828	580	156	863	93	31	576	11604	2123	13727	10
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	237	302	426	13299	421	147	789	88	54	546	10612	3356	13968	12
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	350	145	1396	14332	564	136	1191	73	65	801	12182	3102	15284	15
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	142	293	222	13970	380	80	623	83	49	944	10448	3529	13977	10
7	Shreveport	J. Henry Bowdon	299	271	1119	18868	437	165	1041	101	69	1127	15939	3275	19214	16
	Total		1777	1751	5188	99495	3273	906	5993	633	394	5718	81741	21171	102922	80
	Total Last Year		1203	1091	3487	98011	2181	.....	4513	386	.....	4824	79223	20272	99495	74
	Increase		574	660	1701	1484	1092	906	1480	247	394	894	2517	909	3427	6
	Decrease															

Table No. 1—Statistician's Report—Church Schools, W.S.C.S., Property

RECAPITULATION

	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																		Woman's Society of Christian Service				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	ENROLLMENT									Average Attendance Additional Meetings																	
List No.	No. Ch. Schs. on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Home Members	Children's Division 4-11 Years	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Home Department	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Total Sunday School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Mat'ls Used App. by Meth. Ch.? Yes No	Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.		Total Amt. Raised by Church School for all Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for local Work	Subscribers To Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses
1	60	631	467	1658	1312	629	2095	6792	6506	3611	191	545	268	1216	.....	186	60		1930	41	1177	6260	346	65	771300	173350	120669	30307
2	64	709	689	2612	1827	870	2617	9324	8786	4308	221	676	279	1780	124	248	64		3343	53	1788	11724	588	70	1236586	272750	194305	86343
3	50	686	688	2291	1426	697	2264	8054	7433	4000	234	435	114	1740	92	285	48	2	3241	39	1834	27686	648	54	1244700	245600	99326	69000
4	56	699	559	2527	1468	1142	2822	9217	8108	4195	289	474	275	1606	148	280	56		2340	39	1766	18247	470	67	1007250	226750	340094	48665
5	50	576	919	2531	1308	952	1898	8184	7236	3421	266	355	358	1211	98	224	47	3	3170	36	1412	14249	433	53	1704975	310814	138577	105566
6	64	674	497	1845	1549	657	2713	7935	6591	4208	387	501	354	811	36	221	63	1	1859	34	1540	8263	533	75	1031200	205005	31850	6600
7	54	1034	776	3091	1763	819	4944	12427	11625	5620	414	573	666	1842	19	287	54		5021	70	2123	18605	1145	58	1939950	297700	78540	100270
	398	5009	4595	16555	10653	5766	19353	61931	56285	29363	2002	3559	2314	10206	517	1731	392	6	20904	312	11640	105034	4163	442	8935961	1731969	1003361	446751
	391	4829	5393	15132	11046	5684	18656	60740	60740	27879	1954	3997	2410	2670	877	1249	392	6	10472	386	11637	46860	.....	442	7433846	1449450	574714	250775
	7	180	798	1423	.....	82	697	1191	.....	1484	48	.....	.....	7536	.....	482	.....		10432	.....	3	58174	4163	.....	1502115	282519	428547	195976
	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	4455	.....	.....	438	96	.....	360	.....	.....		.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	ALEXANDRIA																
1	First Church	V. D. Morris		4448	18859	1218	10525	6600	3300	9900	1052	990	158	148	1263	1188	162
2	Trinity	Geo. W. Harbuck	1000	7764	7090	649	3420	2700		2700	342	270	51	33	410	324	27
	Ball				1220	75		720		720		70		9		70	
	Total for Charge		1000	7764	8310	724	3420	3420		3420	342	340	51	42	410	394	27
3	Boyce	S. D. Carrington															
	Boyce			3500	407	75	1700	1616		1616	170	162	25	20	204	194	
	Lahey Chapel			542	150	50	300	300		300	30	30	5	4	36	36	3
	Total for Charge			4042	557	125	2000	1916		1916	200	192	30	24	240	230	3
4	Bunkie	W. L. Doss, Jr.			3300	653	4200	4200		4200	420	420	63	63	504	604	63
5	Colfax	Clyde T. Shaw		2000	1307	354	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	30	288	288	48
6	Couley																
	Couley	Mrs. Lula Wardlow		700	187	58	150	155		155	15	15	2	2	18	18	2
	Davis Springs	S. B. Dampier		56	8	126	200	241		241	20	20	3	3	24	20	3
	Total for Charge			756	195	184	350	396		396	35	35	5	5	42	38	5
7	Dry Prong	Conrad Nugent															
	Bentley			500		40	150	150		150	15	15	2	4	18	18	
	Dry Prong						150				15	15	2	2	18	18	
	Hollis Chapel			1800		60	150	150		150	15	15	2	2	18	18	1
	Liberty Chapel			100			150	160		160	15	14	2	4	18	14	1
	Springhill			200		40	150	150		150	15	15	2	2	18	18	
	Total for Charge			2600		140	750	610		610	75	74	10	14	90	86	2
8	Effie	Raymond Crofoot					1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	120	
9	Elizabeth	T. D. Lipscomb															
	Elizabeth				800	81	1800	1650		1650	180	165	27	21	216	198	18
	Hopewell				364	33	600	600		600	60	60	9	8	72	72	6
	Pine Grove				20	20	125	120		120	12	12	2	2	144	14	1
	Total for Charge				1184	134	2525	2370		2370	252	237	38	31	432	284	25
10	Glenmora	E. A. Keasler		843	620	394	2000	1833		1833	200	196	30	25	240	240	20
11	Jena	J. H. Sewell															
	Belah			4000	32	48	200	300		300	30	30	4	4	36	36	3
	Jena			235	1412	278	3000	3000		3000	300	300	38	38	360	360	30
	Total for Charge			4235	1444	326	3300	3300		3300	330	330	42	42	396	396	33
12	Jonesville	W. O. Tisdale	550	210	778	50	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	23	216	216	5
13	Lecompte	J. A. Jones		3582	837	223	2400	2200		2200	240	220	36	28	288	288	46
14	Marksville	J. A. Knight															

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General Jurisdictional		Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II Add 47 and 77)
1	46	30	183	2100	3000	3415		1970	400	1013	103	25	25	50	25	2307	189	50	1718	4485	833	2450	66	200		56496
2	5	5	27	400	400	300			45							165		10	95	232			10			20751
	6	2	7			100			27					3		44				118			7			2478
	11	7	34	400	400	400			72					3		209		10	95	350			17			23229
3																										
	6	4		197	197	189								20		108				113	13	50				6477
				65	65	65														44	100					1324
	6	4		262	262	254								20		108				157	113	50				7801
4	15	11	60	800	800	800			305	87	51		20	33	20	805	90	42	251	695	600	100	21	32		13241
5	10	6	30	330	330	330	10		64	24		50	10	6	24	58	55	12	200	163	133	50	24	50		7976
6																										
	1	1	4	56	35	35			12	4									6	109	12		2			1323
	1	1	4	65	35	25						27						2	10	39			2			588
	2	2	8	130	70	60			12	4		27						2	16	148	12		4			1911
7																										
	1	1	4	40	40	40			20											14						807
	1	1		40	40	21																				58
	1	1	4	40	40	44			28		6									40					22	2195
	1	1	3	40	40	20												5	1	63						387
	1	1	4	40	40	40			18		7									42					22	557
	5	5	15	200	200	165			66		13							5	1	159					44	4004
8	1	2	6	200	110	65								10									12			1554
9																										
	6	4	25	294	294	270		30	25	87	18			16		74		18	144	201	92	27				3970
	3	2		75	75	75		40	10	15				7		10			8	151						1464
	1	1		25	25	25				5									4	24						249
	10	7	25	394	394	370		70	35	107	18			22		84		18	156	376	92	27				5683
10	10	6	30	300	300	300			16	6	34		10			142	10	20	130	377	105	25	20	15		5427
11																										
				30	30	30														15						4498
	12	8	53	445	445	445			29	29	52		10		13	86	35	30	302	444	139	75	30	35	331	7811
	12	8	53	475	475	475			29	29	52		10		13	86	35	30	302	459	139	75	30	35	331	12309
12	7	5	27	275	275	275			6	5			6			65			31				9		118	4366
13	12	8	40	400	400	400			155		34	10	10			62	40	24	253	392	261	50	24			9199
14																										

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Bays Hill				57	19	75	75		75	7	8	1	1	9	11	
	Evergreen				326	42	500	500		500	50	50	7	6	60	60	5
	Jacoby			38	16		150	153		153	15	15	2	3	18	18	1
	Marksville		150	300	258	40	600	600		600	60	60	9	5	72	72	15
	Simesport				31	6	150	50		50	15		2		18		
	Total for Charge		150	338	688	107	1475	1378		1378	147	133	21	15	177	161	21
15	Melder	L. A. Bodie															
	Fellowship			1611	255	66	200	200		200	20	20	2	3	24	24	2
	Forest Hill				13		100	100		100	10	10	1	1	12	12	1
	Melder				95	43	150	150		150	15	15	2	2	18	18	2
	Sieper			20	46		100	100		100	10	10	1	1	12	12	1
	Total for Charge			1631	409	109	550	550		550	55	55	6	7	66	66	6
16	Melville	S. L. Lantrip															
	Krotz Springs				100	17	150	150		150	15	15	2	2	18	18	3
	Melville			254	140	86	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	120	120	20
	Palmetto				50	67	700	700		700	70	70	10	10	84	100	7
	Port Barre	R. H. Harper			82	80	240	460		460	24	24	4	4	29	29	2
	Waxa	R. H. Harper		28	51	24	100	200		200	10		2		12		
	Total for Charge			282	423	274	2190	2510		2510	219	209	33	31	263	267	32
17	Montgomery	W. F. Howell															
	Atlanta			299	287	226	800	800		800	80	80	10	10	96	96	
	Montgomery		600	718	55	337	1000	1000		1000	100	100	13	13	120	120	10
	Mt. Zion			802	10	46	1000	1000		1000	100	100	13	13	120	120	10
	Total for Charge		600	1819	352	609	2800	2800		2800	280	280	36	36	336	336	20
18	Natchitoches	D. W. Poole		887	2186	1067	3900	3900		3900	390	390	58	49	468	468	78
19	Oakdale	D. M. Risinger		180	2031	458	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	45	432	432	92
20	Oak Grove	R. E. Carter		2530	105	124	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	15	144	144	12
21	Opelousas	R. H. Harper			724	477	3600	3600		3600	360	360	48	54	432	432	78
22	Palestine	J. B. McCann															
	Bethel			200		60	150	150		150	15	20	2	6	18	23	
	Clear Creek			50		58	150	185		185	15	18	2	2	18	22	
	Palestine		1100	120	1200	98	1500	1500		1500	150	150	22	22	180	180	30
	Pleasant Grove					40	600	400		400	60	50	9	7	72	30	
	Wards Chapel						100	60		60	10	10	2	1	12	12	
	Total for Charge		1100	370	1200	256	2500	2295		2295	250	248	37	38	300	303	30
23	Pineville	A. T. Law		400	6500	410	4000	6000		4000	400	400	60	54	480	480	80

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part'II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	2			20	20	23													20	55	15					286
	2	2	10	95	95	75			12		5				3	10	5	5		96			5			1219
	1	1	3	20	20	30	3									6				40	10		2			340
	2	2	3	125	125	100			17		24	4				36				57						1745
				20	20															10						97
	7	5	16	275	275	228	3		29		29	4			3	52	5	5	20	258	25		7			3687
15																										
	2	2	8	75	75	30				31			8	15				2	15	75			2			2371
	1	1	3	30	30					16													1			159
	2	1	7	50	50	60				18			9					2	10	40	5		2			481
	1	1	3	27	27					4													1			200
	6	5	21	182	182	90				69			17	15				4	25	115	5		6			3211
16																										
	1	1	2	25	25	25			5										25	33					25	422
	3	2	14	140	140	140			10	15						26			128	207					226	2506
	2	2	10	100	100	100			10										88	50					225	1491
	1	1	4	40	40	50				11																748
				20	20				25	26						26										303
	7	6	30	325	325	315													241	290					476	5470
17									6		6							8		45		15	8		8	1924
	5	3	12	125	125	125			5		6					54	20	5		80		20	10		11	3309
	5	3	12	125	125	125			14		6					5		15		41		15	10		11	2363
	11	7	27	350	275	275			25		18					59	20	28		166		50	28		30	7596
18	20	13	75	1000	1000	1000			144	101	52	35	30	36	25	335	544	20	736	1038		25	39	118	8	13419
19	10	5	60	700	700	700			58				12	13	15	90	60	50	643	327		100	18	17		9376
20	4	2	14	150	150	133										6				89		25	12	12		4547
21	3	8	41	500	500	500	12			115	50					489		36	89	108			36		6785	14017
22																										
	1	1	1	30	30															24						486
	2	2	4	25	25	25			7											110						485
	2	1	7	100	100	70			15			12				46				476						5029
	1	1	1	25	25															22						588
	1	1	2	20	20	25																				112
	7	6	15	200	200	120			22			12				46				632						6700
23	17	12	45	750	750	787			44	21	52	12			20	309		40	310	305	667	1200	27	100		16292

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
24	Pollock	W. D. Kleinschmidt		50	300	210	1500	1500		1500	150	150	22	22	180	180	15
25	Trout	J. B. Shearer															
	Eden				18		200	200		200	20	20	3	2	24	24	4
	Trout			252	416	83	2100	2100		2100	210	210	30	26	252	252	42
	Total for Charge			252	434	83	2300	2300		2300	230	230	33	28	276	276	46
26	Urania	T. O. Carlstrom															
	Lewis Chapel				79	24	75	75		75	7	7	1	1	8	8	1
	Selma				198	36	180	180		180	18	18	2	2	22	22	4
	Tullos				127	53	780	715		715	78	78	10	9	96	93	8
	Urania				400	82	1800	1650		1650	180	180	23	23	216	216	18
	Total for Charge				804	195	2835	2620		2620	283	283	36	35	342	339	31
27	Weaver	J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.															
	Flora			60	155	18	600	600		600	60	60	9	8	72	60	
	Provencal			60	25	13	300	300		300	30		4		36		
	Robeline				240	15	600	600		600	60	45	9	4	72	51	
	Total for Charge			120	470	46	1500	1500		1500	150	105	22	12	180	111	
28	White's Chapel	C. J. T. Cotton															
	Bayou Chicot			140	337	49	200	250		250	20	20	3	3	24	24	1
	Pine Prairie		290	10	459	51	150	200		200	15	15	2	2	18	18	2
	Ville Platte		472	62		80	600	550		550	60	60	9	7	72	72	6
	White's Chapel			8	37		600	550		550	60	60	9	4	72	36	3
	Total for Charge		762	220	833	180	1550	1550		1550	155	155	23	16	186	150	13
29	Winnfield	Fred S. Flurry															
	Sanders Chapel			116	193	65		138		138		15		2		18	2
	South Winnfield			76	4	20		38		38		4		1		5	
	Winnfield			54333	2619	543	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
	Total for Charge	S. B. Dampier		54525	2816	628	3600	3776		3776	360	379	54	57	432	455	74
31	Good Pine	John B. Shearer		1185		35		500		500							
30	Campti	D. W. Poole		500	43												
32	St. Maurice																
	Total or Carried Forward		4162	95769	57709	9793	75970	71824	3300	75124	7595	7431	1105	1007	9247	8872	1067
	Total Last Year		1050	73135	21812	4298	40740	43513		43513	4205	4146	651	643	4230	4110	688
	Increase		3112	22634	35897	5495	35230	28311	3300	31611	3390	3285	454	354	5017	4762	379
	Decrease																

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
List No.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
24	4	2	15	200	200	200			30	20		5	5		5	195	5		178	115		25	15	5	10	3261
25																										
	1	1	3		35	35												2	16	27		5	2			360
	6	4	14		135	135			32	2			5	20	13	23		21	182	115	100	45	21			4119
	7	5	17	300	170	170			32	2			5	20	13	23		23	198	142	100	50	23			4479
26																										
	1	1	3	25	25	15													3	6		5	1			230
	2	1	2	100	100	15				21									3	175		5				729
	4	2	8	125	125	125			5	5						30			9	60		13	8			1352
	4	4	20	200	200	200			10	6						200			27	123		20				3183
	11	8	33	450	450	400			15	32						230			42	364		43	9			5494
27																										
	2	4	9	125	100	67						5								95						1143
				50	50															31						479
	4	2	10	125	100	77														103						1151
	6	6	19	300	250	144						5								229						2773
28																										
	2	1	5	50	50	50			5		4							2	11	110		10	2			1027
	2	1	5	50	50	54			4		4		2					2	15	57		10	2			1205
	3	2	5	50	50	40			5	9	23				1				6	59		10				1472
		2	5	50	50	50			3	4	2							6	7	32		10	6			825
	7	6	20	200	200	194			17	13	33		2		1			10	39	258		40	10			4529
29																										
	1	1	3			25	16		4				5		2				10	29		5		2		652
			1			6			4						2			1		11		1				174
	4	10	73	874	874	828			78	39			12	63	18		120	15	220	498	500	100	37	50	28	64706
	5	11	77	874	874	859	16		86	39			17	63	22		120	16	230	538	500	106	37	52	28	65532
																				219						1939
									2										13			22				580
									16																	16
	299	208	1036	13022	13517	13424	41	2040	1705	1713	539	185	179	292	186	5786	1173	445	5917	12954	3585	4513	494	636	7830	326114
	109	174	667	7808	7311	7452	264					77	81	155	176	2860	666	192	3472	6089	5574		254	377	10	220255
	190	34	369	5214	6206	5972		2040	1705	1713	539	108	98	137	10	2926	507	253	5	6865		4513	240	259	7820	105959
							223														1979					

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
1	Amite	W. J. Reid															
	Amite			9435	1612	422	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
	Killens Chapel				18		200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	4
	Total for Charge			9435	1630	422	3800	3800		3800	380	380	57	57	456	456	76
2	Angie	J. Kemp Tunis															
	Angie				37	21	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Varando			42	50	12	720	720		720	72	72	10	11	86	86	6
	Total for Charge			42	87	33	1320	1320		1320	132	132	19	20	158	158	12
	BAKER																
3	Baker	W. F. Mayo, Jr.	850	786	521	147	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60
4	Blackwater	Roy E. Mouser			2557	361	3300	3300		3300	330	305	49	45	396	371	81
	BATON ROUGE																
5	First Church	L. N. Stuckey	3143	4863	22390	7500	12000	7500	4500	12000	1200	1200	180	180	1440	1440	195
	Ingleside	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.		5565	1946	166	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60
6	Istrouma	J. T. Harris		412	8460	2126	4800	4800		4800	480	480	72	72	576	576	96
8	North Baton Rouge	R. B. Crichlow	700	1083	940	567	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60
9	University	W. E. Trice	125	4922	4903	357	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	40
10	Winbourne	Addison L. Smith	2750	2400	410	256	720	540		540	72	54	10	7	86	60	5
11	Bethel	W. B. Hollingsworth		461	427	181	1500	1500		1500	150	150	22	23	180	180	30
12	Bluff Creek	S. J. McLean															
	Bluff Creek				54	18	500	500		500	50	50	7	8	60	60	10
	Pipkins Chapel			215	119	36	400	400		400	40	40	6	7	48	48	8
	Total for Charge			215	173	54	900	900		900	90	90	13	15	108	108	18
	BOGALUSA																
13	Columbia Street	J. Kemp Tunis			83		900	600		600	90		13		108		
14	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	P. M. Caraway		1418	4474	1576	4000	4000		4000	400	367	60	55	480	446	77
15	Clinton	F. W. Fowler															
	Clear Creek				50	40	600	600		600	60	60	9	7	72	72	6
	Clinton			1800	1700	150	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	144	24
	Total			1800	1750	190	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	43	360	216	30
16	Denham Springs	W. M. Allen		7481	400	335	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	288	24
17	Fisher	J. W. Boyd															
	Fisher			16480	168	49	1060	1050		1050	106	106	15	16	137	137	11
	Mt. Herman			550			300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	3
	Sunny Hill			7			150	150		150	15	15	2	2	18	18	2

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	16	12	56	750	750	750	1670	.....	150	217	50	10	12	30	65	948	60	53	195	366	378	149	72	25	.....	21271
	1	7	3	32	32	36	10	.....	3	5	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	5	8	2	8	4	2	.....	374
	17	19	59	782	782	786	1680	.....	153	222	50	12	12	30	71	948	60	56	200	374	380	157	75	27	.....	21645
2	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75	.....	.....	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1061
	2	2	9	85	85	76	.....	.....	10	3	11	.....	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	8	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1236
	2	2	9	160	160	151	.....	.....	17	3	22	.....	.....	.....	3	22	.....	.....	8	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	2297
3	8	7	16	500	500	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	30	15	111	8	50	76	.....	.....	7167
4	12	9	40	501	501	501	.....	100	91	78	24	5	5	.....	8	196	.....	38	99	288	400	.....	33	25	.....	8972
5	82	55	286	4400	4400	4400	600	2204	908	100	25	.....	50	119	25	6182	500	.....	1193	2151	5000	600	120	122	.....	77633
6	10	6	32	400	400	400	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	.....	23	53	73	90	39	30	.....	30	12526
7	20	12	111	2000	2240	2240	.....	80	138	132	74	76	35	432	45	745	219	70	939	402	1025	352	48	50	48	24306
8	12	7	42	319	319	510	.....	.....	38	.....	50	.....	10	59	5	560	15	23	80	138	199	150	30	6	45	9034
9	16	10	54	650	650	750	.....	.....	118	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	350	41	200	220	134	100	40	.....	.....	17933
10	1	2	8	125	125	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	13	2	5	7	.....	7	6630
11	6	5	24	250	250	250	.....	.....	27	18	33	8	.....	34	8	38	.....	19	68	162	8	15	15	8	29	3727
	2	2	8	92	92	92	.....	4	8	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	854
	1	1	9	93	93	108	.....	25	10	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	35	34	24	8	8	.....	.....	1149
	3	3	17	185	185	300	.....	29	18	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	35	45	24	8	18	.....	.....	2003
13	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	724
14	24	17	81	1400	1400	1323	.....	600	114	180	50	.....	25	.....	27	885	120	84	190	984	1000	256	80	.....	.....	18453
15	2	2	7	123	123	123	13	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1040
	10	7	35	468	468	468	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	320	.....	.....	53	131	100	18	.....	.....	.....	7666
	12	9	42	591	591	591	13	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	320	.....	.....	53	166	100	18	.....	.....	.....	8706
16	8	5	27	408	250	452	.....	46	91	32	.....	.....	.....	35	20	138	15	30	192	290	258	54	.....	20	.....	12917
17	5	3	13	120	120	120	25	50	25	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	17	.....	8	.....	6	37	16	.....	18397
	2	1	3	60	60	60	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	7	.....	7	.....	10	11	6	.....	1081
	1	1	3	25	25	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	256

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Total			17037	168	49	1510	1500		1500	151	151	21	23	191	191	16
18	Franlkinton	B. A. Galloway		1782	2034	480	3300	3300		3300	330	330	49	50	396	396	66
19	Gonzales	G. R. Messer															
	Carpenter's Chapel		176	250		123	540	540		540	54	54	7	8	65	65	5
	Faithful		165	118		53	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Meadows		176	60		22	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	3
	New River		104	440		18	480	480		480	48	48	7	7	58	58	5
	Total for Charge		621	868		216	1920	1920		1920	192	192	27	29	231	231	19
20	Greensburg	Joe F. Waltman, Jr.															
	Greensburg			558	230	150	2060	1500		1500	206	150	30	21	163	180	15
	Wesley				30	16	340	390		390	34	39	4	5	29	47	4
	Total for Charge			558	260	166	2400	1890		1890	240	189	34	26	192	227	19
21	Hammond	Ira W. Flowers		1576	2285	767	4400	4400		4400	440	440	66	66	528	628	88
22	Jackson	Van Carter															
	Ethel			1800	100	210	600	600		600	60	80	9	12	72	92	8
	Jackson		1945	348	506	306	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	27	216	216	18
	Total for Charge		1945	2148	606	516	2400	2400		2400	240	260	36	39	288	308	26
23	Kentwood	A. G. Taylor		300	790	205	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	30
23	Live Oak	A. D. George			396	181	2100	2013		2013	210	201	31	30	252	242	40
25	Livingston	C. M. Watson															
	James Chapel			70	18	29	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	3
	Livingston		150	70	25	66	300	140		140	30	13	4	2	36	16	2
	Total for Charge		150	140	43	95	600	440		440	60	43	8	7	72	52	5
26	Magnolia	A. J. Easterly															
	Deerford			8800	31	71	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Magnolia			214	140	57	600	600		600	60	60	9	10	72	60	6
	Total for Charge			9014	171	128	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	19	144	132	12
27	New Doads	C. D. Pinkard															
	Lottie			50		21	720	720		720	72	78	10	11	87	93	7
	New Roads			450		43	720	720		720	72	66	10	10	87	78	7
	Total for Charge			500		64	1440	1440		1440	144	144	20	21	174	171	14
28	Pine Grove	A. W. Coody															
	Montpelier			1877	31	31	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Pine Grove		340	3056	206	104	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	27	216	216	42
	Total for Charge		340	4933	237	135	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	288	48

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	8	5	19	205	205	205	25	100	25	8	25					47		24		15		16	52	25		19234
18	16	11	60	823	823	814		210	124	72	52	10	30	50	20	201	65	57	278	588	912	200	66	50	110	12534
19																										
	2	2	8	84	84	140			5		10							6	38	64		14	6			1516
	2	2	8	96	96	96			6		11					6		6	49	34		17	6	5		1331
	2	1	5	36	36	45			9		5			7		15	5	6	53	18		11	3	10		827
	2	2	7	72	72	89			7		6					51		6	71	29	26	10	5			1471
	8	7	28	288	288	370			27		32			7		72	5	24	211	145	26	52	20	15		5145
20																										
	4	4	17	200	200	219				10						31			38	70		8				3205
	2	2	7	71	71	52														36						630
	6	6	24	271	271	271				10						31			38	106		8				3835
21	12	10	58	1000	1000	1000	286		352	150	52		21	80	41	897	500	60	304	1026	299	125	88	38		16049
22																										
	5	3	8	144	144	192				25						150			58	96	6	24	6		49	3524
	8	5	26	432	432	416		200		37	33	10	8	6	4	576		30	76	122	18	68	18		727	7734
	23	8	34	576	576	608		200		62	33	10	8	6	4	726		30	134	218	24	92	24		776	11258
23	8	7	32	432	432	433										300		24		103	15	30	30	30	300	6342
24	10	8	38	333	333	333			40	73	34			7		50		25	149	120		83	42			4115
25																										
	2	1	4	33	33	33					8							4		15		10	3		5	576
	2	1	1	33	33	33												4		6	2	10	3		3	549
	4	2	5	66	66	66					8							8		21	2	20	6		8	1125
26																										
	2	2	9	153	153	153				10						34		23	162	66	3	22	6			10141
	2	2	5	124	124	100				10	33					47		6	20	9	1		6			1388
	4	4	14	277	277	253				20	33					81		29	182	75	4	22	12			11529
27																										
	2	2	7	120	120	155					9						4	12	60		60	18	7	6	7	1329
	2	2	7	120	120	155					9					20	4	12	36		19	18	6	1	6	1671
	4	4	14	240	240	310					18					20	8	24	96		79	36	13	7	13	3000

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support					
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
28	Plaquemine	G. A. LaGrange															
	Indian Village							399		399		10					
	Plaquemine			1306	300	140	1800	1650		1650	180	165	27	25	216	198	38
	Rosedale				200	144	600	550		550	60	55	9	8	72	66	6
	Total for Charge			1300	500	284	2400	2599		2599	240	230	36	33	288	264	44
	PONCHATOULA																
29	First Church	A. J. Cain		6700	1091	359	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
30	Wesley Chapel	E. L. Brock															
	Lee's Landing			535	117	42	250	250		250	25	25	3	4	30	30	3
	Wesley Chapel			270	496	53	1800	1620		1620	180	162	27	24	216	194	16
	Total for Charge			805	613	95	2050	1870		1870	205	187	30	28	246	224	19
31	St. Francisville	J. C. Raggino															
	Concord				25	20	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	2
	New Hope				50	75	480	480		480	48	24	6	3	58	24	
	St. Francisville			6500	200	200	2000	2000		2000	200	200	30	20	240	208	
	Tunica				25		420	220		220	42	15	6	4	50	23	2
	Total for Charge			6500	300	295	3100	2900		2900	310	259	45	30	272	279	4
32	St. Helena	J. M. Wilkes															
	Center			75		98	650	725		725	65	65	9	10	78	76	6
	Darlington					28	125	125		125	12	13	1	2	15	15	2
	Day's			500		106	650	725		725	65	65	9	10	78	78	7
	Total for Charge			575		232	1425	1575		1575	142	143	19	22	171	169	15
32	Slaughter	A. L. Carruth															
	Slaughter			1650	404	93	1000	1008		1008	100	100	15	15	120	120	10
	Wilson						600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Total for Charge			1650	404	93	1600	1608		1608	160	160	24	24	192	192	16
34	Springfield	D. R. Deen															
	Huffs Chapel			339			300	350		350	30	30	4	5	36	36	3
	Maurepar			134			400	500		500	40	40	6	6	48	48	4
	Springfield			381			1100	1300		1300	110	110	16	17	132	132	11
	Total for Charge			854			1800	2150		2150	180	180	26	28	216	216	18
35	Tangipahoa																
	Pine Hill			677	15		125	125		125	12	13	1	2	1	15	2
	Pine Ridge			140	195	42	685	685		685	68	69	9	10	7	82	14
	Tangipahoa		50	803	281	17	990	990		990	99	99	13	15	10	119	20
	Total for Charge		50	1620	491	59	1800	1800		1800	179	181	23	27	18	216	36

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
28	2	1	6	80	80	115		33	13	6	8					7		8	85	33	113	13	12			3141
	4	3	15	160	160	163			6	6	12			10		5	15	15	75	85	70	10	45			6510
	6	4	21	240	240	278		33	19	12	20			10		12	15	23	160	118	183	23	57			9651
29																										
																										409
	6	5	24	378	378	346		17	53	20	26	3			6	84		51	160		126		18			4761
	2	2	8	135	135	123		16	18	10		3			3	233		15	36		40	20	7			1565
	8	7	32	513	513	469		33	71	30	26	6			9	317		66	196		166	20	25			6735
30	18	12	59	619	619	700			237	109	50	12	25	30	15	452		45	125	300			22	25		14954
31									8						1	9		6	22	39	23		6	5		1172
	3	1	5	33	33	36		2	8		16				4	54			63	90	8		16			3202
	5		22	190	190	171			16		16				5	63		6	85	129	31		22	5		4464
32																										
	3	2	2	40	40	40										54				40						381
				93	93	30										179				20			8			768
				150	150	150													71	66						9794
				60	60	15																				304
	3	2	2	343	343	235										233			71	126			8			11247
33																										
	3	2	14	100	100	58	5											8	20	40	4	10	7			1226
	3	1	1	30	30	30	2											4	20	202	21	12	1			482
	3	2	14	100	100	100	5	13										8	70	48	54	50	7			1865
	9	5	29	230	230	188	12	13										20	110	290	79	72	15			3573
34																										
	6	4	21	270	270	270	20	100	37	24		15	13	40	20	56	5	15	33	278	5		20	15	200	4597
	4	3	12	144	144	128												6			3		12	14	284	1213
	10	7	33	414	414	398	20	100	37	24		15	13	40	20	56	5	21	33	278	8		32	29	484	5810
35																										
	2	2	5	33	33	33			10	10				4				6	23	32	2	10	3			905
	2	2	9	120	120	120			8									6	62	16	2	25	4			983
	6	4	21	240	240	108								4		7		13	45	28	6	63	11			2267
	10	8	35	393	393	261			13	10				8		7		25	130	76	10	98	18			4155

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
36	Tickfaw	Geo. M. Horne															
	Coopers Chapel			381		7	75	75		75	7	7	1	1	9	9	1
	Loranger			577	77	83	750	750		750	75	75	10	8	90	90	23
	Tickfaw			99	374	61	750	750		750	75	75	10	11	90	90	8
	Total for Charge			1057	451	151	1575	1575		1575	157	157	21	20	189	189	32
37	Walker	P. W. Sibley															
	Friendship			1734	224	57	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	120	120	20
	Mangum			467	138	210	850	850		850	25	25	3	4	30	30	5
	Walker			191	160	25	250	250		250	85	85	12	13	102	102	17
	Total for Charge			2392	523	292	2100	2100		2100	210	210	30	32	252	252	42
38	Zachary	K. G. McDowell		33987	977	333	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60
	Total or Carried Forward		10674	136279	63491	19466	102760	97340	4500	101840	10274	9975	1515	1482	12048	11778	1605
	Total Last Year		5552	54281	49300	9234	54336	53930		53930	5448	5363	837	807	5326	5380	840
	Increase		5122	81998	14191	10232	48424	43410	4500		4826	4612	678	675	6722	6398	765
	Decrease																

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville	E. W. Day		30000	477	436	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	36
2	Bayou Chen	C. M. Morris															
	Bayou Chen			900	25	15	250	250		250	25	25	4	3	30	30	5
	Pecan Island			100	25	50	600	500		500	60	60	9	9	72	72	10
	Total for Charge			1000	50	65	850	750		750	85	85	13	12	102	102	15
3	Bell City	C. J. Thibodeaux															
	Bell City			20	25	25	700	700		700	70	70	10	11	80	84	7
	Hayes			80	40	40	250	250		250	25	25	3	4	38	30	3
	Sweetlake			2500	40	50	1450	1450		1450	145	145	23	22	170	174	14
	Total for Charge			2600	100	115	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	37	288	288	24
4	Cameron																
	Cameron		350	9000	700	100	800	800		800	80	80	12	12	96	96	
	Grand Chenier		850		300	150	800	800		800	80	80	12	12	96	96	
	Total for Charge		1200	9000	1000	250	1600	1600		1600	160	160	24	24	192	192	

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund: General	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional	Connectional Fund: Annual Conference	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Accepted	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
36																		5			1	9			2	902
	2	1	3	30	30	30												10	173	35	100	31			14	1758
	4	4	17	75	75	75		50	8									10	136	232	79	27			30	3370
	4	3	13	150	150	217		50	8		16				10	141		25	309	267	180	67			46	6030
	10	8	33	255	255	322		100	16		16				10	141										
37																				12		5				513
	1	1	1	12	12	12												5	17	33	10	36	8			2001
	2	2	9	75	75	75			9	55	10					47		5	43	156	24	38	8	10		2009
	2	2	10	81	81	82			35		17					109		10	60	201	34	79	16	10		4523
	5	5	20	168	168	169			44	55	27					156										
38																		13	59	48	62	23	20			3749
	4	3	13	195	195	195			18		16							8	16	34	31	13	5	5		949
	2	1	5	86	86	86			16		2			10	5	20		15	35	88		27	17			2435
	4	3	14	237	237	300			9		16			24	5			36	110	170	93	63	42	5		7133
	10	7	32	518	518	581			43		34			34	10	20		170		345	115		60			39721
39	12	9	44	592	592	592			32		50				20	110		1185	6106	10229	11396	2920	1275	497	2065	447335
	435	315	1541	21740	21822	22233	2740	3950	2873	1400	962	160	234	972	386	14994	1877	557	6694	5749	2944		1541	506	19	285663
	147	192	906	11183	11433	11471	2527					65	122	604	346	8497	1406	629		4580	8452	2920			2046	161672
	288	123	635	10557	10389	10762	213	3950	2873	1400	962	95	112	368	40	6497	471		588				266	9		

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	12	12	50	700	700	700			34	25	25	15				170	20	36	84	310	1988		36	14		38926
2																										
	1	1	5	25	25	25		32	1	1		1	1	1	1			2	3	28			2	1		1359
	1	2	7	40	40	30		33	1	1		4	5	3	5			3	14	60			3	5		$0001
	2	3	12	65	65	55		65	2	2		5	6	4	6			5	17	88			5	6		2362
3																										
	2	2	11	50	50	56		4	10		5							7	15	50	13	7				1119
	2	2	11	39	39	39		13	34		5							3	6	104	32	3				726
	4	4	14	80	80	80		19	27		8	1	1	1	1			14	19	73	70	14				4745
	8	8	36	169	169	175		36	71		18	1	1	1	1			24	40	227	115	24				6590
4																										
	2	2	10	50	50	55			32									8	33	220		12	8			11520
	2	2	10	50	50	74												8	33	55		13	8			2493
	4	4	20	100	100	129			32									16	66	275		25	16			14013

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	PART I: Expenditures For Local Church — Operative Expense: Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor and Associate Pastor: Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	PART II: Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Other Ministerial Support — District Supt's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Epis'al Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
5	Church Point	E. L. McKay															
	Church Point			14043	200	93	900	900		900	90	90	14	14	108	108	9
	Iota				120		900	900		900	90	90	13	14	108	108	9
	Maxie			5120	125	40	900	900		900	90	90	13	13	108	108	9
	Total for Charge			19163	445	133	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	41	324	324	27
6	Crowley	A. L. Brown		9916	7251	1000	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	70	480	480	80
7	DeQuincy	O. W. Spinks	104	4734	2949		3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	
8	De Ridder	G. R. Hardy															
	De Ridder		1000	3586	4485	550	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	40
	Rosepine																
	Total for Charge																
9	Ebenezer	L. M. Sawyer															
	Ebenezer					63	960	960		960	96	96	14	14	115	115	
	Estherwood					94	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	71	
	Total for Charge					157	1560	1560		1560	156	156	23	23	187	186	
10	Eunice	James L. Stovall															
	Eunice			23000	1237	334	3000	3000		3000	300	30	45	35	360	380	30
	Petriville				30		800	800		800	80	80	12	12	92	96	8
	Total for Charge			23000	1267	334	3800	3800		3800	380	380	57	57	452	476	38
11	Gueydan	J. L. Turner	2950	50000	154	265	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	30
12	Hornbeck	L. N .Hoffpauir		350	200	90	700	700		700	70	70	10	10	84	84	
13	Hollygrove	C. M. Hughes				80	300	300		300	30	30	5	4	36	36	
14	Indian Bayou	A. M. Martin															
	Hebron			200	40	30	400	400		400	40	40	6	8	48	40	4
	Indian Bayou			400	200	90	1500	1500		1500	150	150	23	21	180	180	15
	Kaplin			2000	45	35	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Total for Charge			2600	285	155	2500	2500		2500	250	250	38	38	300	300	25
15	Iowa	A. B. Cavanaugh			661	318	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	41	324	324	27
16	Jeanerette	Raymond Pearson															
	Jeanerette			530	518	92	1700	1700		1700	170	93	25	14	204	117	3
	Lydia			130			100	100		100	10	10	2	2	12	12	1
	Weeks Island			100	150	24	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	2
	Total for Charge			760	668	116	2000	2000		2000	200	123	30	19	240	153	6
17	Jennings	Sam Nader		17	1525	400	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	36
18	Kinder	Darwin Farquhar															

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
5																										
	6	6	10	100	100	100			12	6	22		7	8		132		9	38	100	60	29	9	5		16016
	6	6	10	100	100	100			20	4	6		5		5	25		9	21	117	1552	28	9	6		3170
	2	2	10	100	100	100			9	3	6		3		5	101		9	19	28	27	27	9	3		6818
	14	14	30	300	300	300			41	13	34		15	8	10	258		27	78	245	1689	84	27	14		26004
6	12	15	60	1000	1000	1067			130		52	17	20	42	25	654	110	25	120	673	2014	175	40			28448
7	15	15	50	625	625	625			82				12	35	25	681		25	247	178	543			25		14791
8																										
	18	18	60	1000	1000	1000	75	88	106	57	52	10	10	45	10	775	605	40	216	478	300	250	40	14	736	19554
9																										
	2	2	11	60	60	60			7		33			4	3	31	25	4	74	61	44	22	16	3		1640
	1	1	7	40	40	46			7				4	11	3			3	25	130	32	14	21	6		1145
	3	3	18	100	100	106			14		33		4	15	6	31	15	7	99	191	76	36	37	9		2785
10																										
	12	12	25	450	450	450			25	75			10		15	150		20	55	143		100	20	20		29458
			15	50	50	50													75	12				10		1188
	12	12	40	500	500	500			25	75			10		15	150		20	130	155		100	20	30		30646
11	12	12	45	450	450	450				19	50	12	7	3		235		70		458		15				64492
12	2	2	10	102	102	102			8											42	38	25			101	1834
13	1	1	5	25	25	25												3					3			488
14																										
	1	1	5	35	35	35												4	11	39		10	4	5		885
	2	2	20	100	100	100			13	5				12		80		15	35	80		30	15	5		2970
	2	2	10	90	90	90			10							50		6	25	252		20	6	5		3305
	5	5	35	225	225	225			23	5				12		130		25	71	371		60	25	15		7160
15	8	8	45	450	450	450	30		17	21		10	20	38	15	449	20	27	135	568	190	100				6492
16																										
	3	3	10	100	100	57			2							12				12						3166
	1	1	3	10	10	10			5																	275
	2	2	7	40	40	30			8											37						609
	6	6	20	150	150	97			15							12				49						4050
17	18	18	60	900	900	900			27	26	50	12	12	50	12	429		36		180	200	175	36	33		8698
18																										

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor									
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	District Supt's Fund Apportioned	District Supt's Fund Paid	Epis'al Fund Apportioned	Epis'al Fund Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Apportioned	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Kinder			600	45	48	1500	1500		1500	150	150	28	28	180	180	
	Oberlin					18	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	
	Total for Charge			600	45	66	2100	2100		2100	210	210	32	32	253	252	
	LAFAYETTE																
19	Davidson Memorial	Don Wineinger		574	580	270	2500	2500		2500	250	250	38	38	300	300	25
20	First Church	H. A. Rickey		3493	4812	438	4500	4500		4500	450	450	67	68	540	540	90
21	Lake Arthur	A. LeRoy Dickerson			310	100	2100	2100		2100	210	210	32	32	252	252	21
	LAKE CHARLES																
22	First Church	J. J. Rasmussen		6382	16288	1364	6000	6000		6000	600	600	90	105	720	720	120
23	Simpson	H. T. Marlin		203	5424	544	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	63	432	432	72
24	University	W. O. Byrd	250	38750	4479	975	1725	1725		1725	172	172	26	26	206	207	17
25	Leesville	E. R. Haug		322	1736	447	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	80
26	Many	C. W. Quaid															
	Many			889	1375	366	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	
	Prospect						600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	
	Total for Charge			889	1375	366	4200	4200		4200	420	420	63	63	504	604	
27	Maplewood	E. C. Dufresne		2250	1703	213	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	
28	Merryville	Harold Hine		50	338	127	2100	2100		2100	210	210	31	32	252	252	21
29	New Iberia	C. E. McLean			2545	394	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	40
30	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow															
	Basile			200	50	75	200	150		150	20	15	3	3	24	18	1
	Elton			1200	300	225	1650	1650		1650	165	165	24	28	197	188	15
	Raymond			1600	450	375	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	31	216	216	18
	Total for Charge			3000	800	675	3650	3600		3600	365	360	54	62	437	422	34
31	Rayne	W. C. Barham															
	Branch			100	50	32	600	6 00		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Rayne			842	736	312	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	30
	Total for Charge			942	786	344	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	36
32	South Sabine	Leo Westbrooks															
33	Sulphur	D. B. Raulins		2162	2602	514	4000	4000		4000	400	480	60	60	480	480	80
33	Vinton	J. W. Mayne															
	Hackberry			50	50	50	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	12
	Vinton			200	1450	325	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60
	Total for Charge			250	1500	375	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
35	Welsh	W. H. Bengtson		1270	1456	427	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	40

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II Add 47 and 77)
	3	3	20	75	75	75										50		15	75	33		32	15			2865
	2	2	10	50	50	50												15		70		20	15			943
	5	5	30	125	125	125										50		30	75	103		50	30			3808
19	5	5	35	175	200	200	36		73	36	34		59	28	342	30	25	87	218	130	50	25			121	6076
20	15	15	70	1200	1200	1400			100		52		25	47	45	536	18000	35	410	536		250	45	50	100	36122
21	10	10	35	400	400	390			15	8		5		12	13	560	25	21	175	77	125	85				4591
22	50	30	200	3000	3000	3000	650	270	500	1203	51		84	268	148	3590	800	35	1185	1493	395	375	60	150	181	46297
23	15	15	50	725	725	725			50	33	52		15	65	30	579	60	36		245	200	150				13018
24	15	15	25	600	600	600		632	51	31	51		10	40	9	217	25	17	106	165		100	17			48727
25	20	20	60	1000	1000	1000		56	56	16		25	20	14	24	298	500	40	754	952		175	40	100		11695
26																										
	10	15	40	600	600	600			45			20	20	25	20	70		36	50	160	10	145		25	45	8412
	2	2	5	102	102	102								10		60		6	17	105					5	1055
	12	17	45	702	702	702			45			20	20	35	20	130		42	67	265	10	145		25	50	9467
27	12	12	35	150	150	150			41				5			62		50	62	165			30		55	8550
28	12	12		300	300	246					33			14		106		21	50	68		50	21			3763
29	20	20	60	1000	1000	1000			77	129	52			50	25	973	55	40	144	558	1977	175	40	60		13374
30																										
						37										50		6	20	15						640
	5	5		175	175	178				41			5	35	5	300			70	100	100					4615
		5	20	175	175	150				36			5	23		450		30	35	244	100					5768
	5	10	20	350	350	365				77			10	58	5	800		36	125	359	200					11023
31																										
				100	100	32				5										26						993
	12	12	40	400	400	400			50	25	50			15		159	65	30	118	352	500		30			7483
	12	12	40	500	500	433			50	30	50			15		159	65	30	118	378	500		30			8476
32																										
33	20	20	60	900	900	907			15	15	50		40	10	30	936	510	40	156	495	375	175	40		1300	15572
34																										
																										903
	10	10	45	400	400	400				72			19	23	6	185	225	24	127	150		75	36	30	850	8027
	10	10	45	400	400	400				72			19	23	6	185	225	24	127	150		75	36	30	850	8930
35	20	20	60	1000	1000	540		185	104	318	50	32	46	45		951	55	387		524	1377	125	40		504	13516

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
36	West Lake	Martin Hebert		300	558	120	1300	1300		1300	130	130	20	19	156	156	13
	Total or Carried Forward		5504	224163	68854	12223	102885	102735		102735	10288	10286	1543	1576	12340	12262	1145
	Total Last Year		2772	103528	42912	8179	57391	56988		56988	5786	5831	924	931	5786	5831	774
	Increase		2732	120635	25942	4044	45494	45747		45747	4502	4455	619	645	6554	7431	371
	Decrease																
	MONROE DISTRICT																
1	Bastrop	J. H. Midyett															
	Bastrop	J. H. Midyett		13475	4866	1086	4500	4500		4500	450	450	67	68	568	540	90
	Bartholomew	C. E. Gray		23	184	432	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	6
	Beekman	J. H. Midyett			93	78	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	12
	Sunrise	C. E. Gray			197	48	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	6
	Total for Charge			13498	5340	1644	5700	5700		5700	570	570	84	87	712	684	114
2	Bonita	W. F. Ragsdale															
	Bonita			120	126	50	900	900		900	90	90	19	13	108	108	15
	Jones			30	30	45	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	
	Total for Charge			150	156	95	1500	1500		1500	150	150	28	22	180	180	15
3	Brownville	T. A. Brown	600	4721	662	343	1500	1300		1300			18		18		27
4	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	1000	9507	1380	760	2600	2600		2600	260	260	39	39	312	312	26
5	Collinston	E. W. Corley															
	Collinston			450	1057	230	975	975		975							
	Fairbanks						675	675		675	97	97	12	12	120	120	
	Swartz						225	225		2 25	67	67	7	12	80	67	
	Total for Charge			450	1057	230	1875	1875		1875	22	22	2	2	25	22	
6	Columbia	S. A. Seegers		1865	1212	283	3000	3300		3300	186	186	21	26	225	209	
7	Delhi	D. B. Boddie		7347	1037	258	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	30
8	Ferriday	W. C. Mason															
	Ferriday			15000		150	3000	2400		2400	300	275	45	41	360	230	24
	Vidalia			7000		10	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Total for Charge			22000		160	3600	3000		3000	360	300	54	51	432	312	30
9	Gilbert	J. B. Kolemay															
	Beouf				735	128	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	12

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con Treas.	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
36	5	5	25	150	150	150	10		19	25		5	5		5	50	10	13	59	75	50	50	13			3170
	415	409	1491	19538	19563	19239	801	1282	1823	2236	789	169	416	1008	513	14498	21130	1308	5003	11314	12492	3099	752	575	3998	548508
	220	288	1157	9425	9547	10116	1388					269	41	492	465	5017	1215	805	15040	5849	3351		1714	689		337345
	195	121	334	10113	10016	9123		1282	1823	2236	789		375	516	48	9481	9915	503		4565	9141	3099			3998	206163
							587					100							10037				962	114		

MONROE DISTRICT

1																										
	25	16	88	1100	1100	1100			149	86	52			60		1189	100	23	226	667	10	441	90			29397
	2	1	4	24	24	24			6								5	2		44			6			1110
	2	1	7	48	48	48			30									3		50		50	12			1127
	2	1	4	18	18	24			4									2		30			6			695
	31	19	103	1190	1190	1196			189	86	52			60		1189	105	30	226	791	10	491	114			32239
2																										
	2	2	13	144	144	144					29					29		5	30							1676
	7	2	2	96	96	90			4		6					10		5	5							977
	9	4	15	240	240	234			4		35					39		10	35							2653
3				24	24	50				3				38		25		16		176					252	8213
4	6	3	10	240	240	328			28		33		10	18	8	2097			77	144	100		26			18772
5																										
	4	4		150	150	150			21		26					321				262						3729
	2	2		120	120	95					6									30	95		13			1064
	1	1	3	30	30	41														20						337
	7	7	3	300	300	286			21		32					321				312	95		13			5130
6	10	7	40	374	374	400			61					50		560		15		473			60			9201
7	10	7	34	360	360	330			31	54	52	60	10			175	130	15	223	318		30	30	3		13755
8																										
	3	6		310	310	300										80				150			24			18659
	2	2	8	74	74	84										36			25	75	100					8089
	5	8	8	384	384	384										116			25	225	100		24			26748
9																										
	5	3	16	133	133	133			50		7		6		5		10	6	240	372	210	12	12	10		3454

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Gilbert			464	684	87	1500	1500		1500	150	150	22	22	180	180	15
	Total for Charge			464	1419	215	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	40	324	324	27
10	Grayson	George Cagle															
	Columbia Heights			1200	50	75	700	596		596	70	17	9	9	84	21	6
	Grayson			150	200	157	1400	1080		1080	140	129	21	19	168	154	13
	Kelly				30	59	300	300		300	30	30	4	4	36	24	3
	Total for Charge			1350	280	291	2400	1981		1981	240	176	34	32	288	199	22
11	Hebert	E. M. Mouser															
	Hebert				18	32	250	250		250		25	2	5	25	30	18
	Sardie				18		100						1		10		
	Shilo						100	86		86		10	1	1	10	12	
	Total for Charge				36	32	450	336		336		35	4	6	45	42	18
12	Lake Providence	A. A. Collins															
	Lake Providence			856	1619	304	3300	3025		3025	330	303	50	45	411	363	61
	Transylvania				17	19	300	330		330	30	33	4	5	36	40	7
	Total for Charge			856	1636	323	3600	3355		3355	360	336	54	50	447	403	68
13	Lapine	C. K. Brooks															
	Lapine					8	260	260		260		26	3	3	38	31	
	Luna						120	120		120		12	2	2	14	14	
	Pine Grove						75	75		75		7	1	1	9	9	
	Walnut Grove						150	150		150		15	2	3	18	18	
	Total for Charge					8	605	605		605		60	8	9	79	72	
14	Mangham	S. D. Carrington															
	Crowville			3366	78	127	900	900		900	90	90	14	14	108	108	9
	Little Creek				40	20	540	540		540	54	54	8	7	60	64	5
	Mangham				160	80	830	948		948	83	86	12	12	96	95	8
	Union				15	15	500	500		500	50	50	7	8	60	60	5
	Total for Charge			3366	293	242	2870	2888		2888	277	280	41	41	324	327	27
15	Mer Rouge	D. T. Williams															
	Becuf River			289		20	150	180		180	15		3		22		
	Bon Idea				30	30	250	250		250	25	25	6	4	30	30	2
	Mer Rouge			1975	579	149	2400	2400		2400	240	240	33	36	264	288	52
	Total for Charge			2264	609	199	2800	2830		2830	280	265	42	40	316	318	54
	MONROE																
16	First Church	A. M. Serex		20964	13924	1642	9300	7200	2100	9300	720	720	108	108	864	864	72

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	5	4	20	227	227	227			34	12	9	5			10	165	20	8	302	441	459	15	15	10		4863
	10	7	36	360	360	360			34	12	16	5	6		15	165	30	14	542	813	669	27	27	20		8317
10																										
	2	2	7	50	50	50										42				20						2097
	6	4	20	190	190	131	525		6	5	34				5	123	101	5		70			26			2968
	1	2	2	24	24	25														15						495
	9	8	29	264	264	206	525		6	5	34				5	165	101	5		105			26			5560
11																										
	2	2	2	25	25	45						5							5	64						503
				10	10																					
				10	10	23														14						164
	2	2	2	45	45	68						5							5	78						667
12																										
	13	9	50	432	432	476			32	24	52			10		737	45	16	518	697	150	30	30	23		9488
				108	108	20				20										11		3	3			508
	13	9	50	540	540	496			32	44	52			10		737	45	16	518	708	150	33	33	33		9996
13																										
	2	1		25	25	25							5					1		34						396
	1	1		20	20	20														16						186
		1		10	10	10														13						116
	1	1		15	15	15														17						220
	4	4		70	70	70							5					1		80						918
14																										
	2	2	10	160	160	161											25	5	55	378			18			5348
	1	1	7	90	90	90							2		3			3		334			7			1185
	4	3	10	130	130	201						15				13		5	130	173			16		7	1959
	3	1	6	90	90	90				20		1	1	2	1			4	86	111			8			986
	9	7	33	470	470	542				20		16	3	2	4	13	25	17	271	996			49		1	9478
15																										
				6	6															50						539
	2	2	6	50	50	50			1	4								2	5	47		3	2			495
	8	4	28	290	290	290			18	25	33					146	100	12	62	593		24	24		5	7091
	10	6	34	346	346	340			19	29	33					146	100	14	67	690		27	26		5	8125
16	51	34	185	3600	3600	3600		251		91	86			210		1837	3000	36	1192	2723			144		1000	62034

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
17	Gordon Avenue	W. H. Carroll	465	12447	1464	290	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60
18	Memorial	Geo. Pearce, Jr.	1283	6254	1760	623	3325	3300		3300	332	333	50	50	402	402	69
19	Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager		3925	236	208	2700	2600		2600	270	260	36	39	324	312	26
20	Newellton	J. P. McKeithen		715	844	270	3300	3300		3300	330	330	49	50	309	396	
21	Oak Grove	R. L. Cayton															
	Kilbourne		500	270	18	47	480	400		400	30	40	4	5	36	40	
	Oak Grove			1200	358	185	3300	3150		3150	330	250	46	38	396	275	25
	Total for Charge		500	1470	376	232	3780	3550		3550	360	290	50	43	432	315	25
22	Oak Ridge	S. P. Emanuel															
	Crew Lake			800	260	95	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	124	124	10
	Oak Ridge			300	825	215	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	26
	Trails End				65	10	50	50		50	5	5			6	6	
	Total for Charge			1100	1150	320	2250	2250		2250	225	225	33	33	274	274	36
23	Olla	L. P. Moreland		846	216	558	2000	1565		1565	200	157	30	28	240	188	16
24	Pioneer	Don Alverson															
	Campbells Chapel			826	20	22	360	360		360	36	36	5	9	43	43	
	Epps			2000	66	72	900	900		900	90	90	14	18	108	108	
	Floyd			65	20	62	288	288		288	28	29	4	7	33	33	
	Forrest			247	62	48	480	480		480	48	48	7	12	57	58	
	Pioneer			235	42	54	480	480		480	48	48	7	12	57	50	25
	Total for Charge			3373	210	258	2508	2508		2508	250	251	37	58	289	300	25
25	Rayville	E. B. Emmerich		529	1205	1012	4000	4000		4000	400	400	50	60	480	480	80
26	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis															
	Clayton						100	277		277		27				32	
	Harrisonburg						100	200		200		20		1		24	
	Sicily Island			3200	500		2100	2100		2100	210	210	36	36	252	252	52
	Total for Charge			3200	500		2300	2577		2577	210	257	36	37	252	308	52
27	Sterlington	R. E. Walton		2100	1231	295	3000	3000		3000	300	300	24	24	192	192	40
28	St. Joseph	Clyde Frazier, Jr.															
	St. Joseph		1170	267	200	23	1600	1600		1600	160	160	24	24	192	192	40
	Wesley		501	3158	326	50	800	800		800	80	80	12	12	96	96	8
	Total for Charge		1671	3425	526	73	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	288	48
29	Tallulah	J. F. Kilpatrick		1489	839	595	4500	4500		4500	450	450	67	67	540	540	45
30	Waterproof	John G. Gieck		660	375	260	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	288	24
31	West Monroe	R. H. Staples		13309	14794	1591	5000	5000		5000	500	500	75	75	600	600	100

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
List No.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	Distriict Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
17	9	7	36	300	300	300			55	25	52	8		13	10	344		15	80	164			60			19609
18	10	7	34	350	350	360			20				12	23		419	65	17	190	200	70	33	33	10	67	15644
19	9	6	34	272	272	272			15	40	113	10	10	10	10	110	15	13	104	210			52	10		8649
20	9	6	30	300	300	300							23	10		185	35	16	107	175			33		25	6859
21																										
				50	50	50														53						1423
	6	6	40	480	480	377			23		52						250	17	68	446			38			6804
	6	6	40	530	530	427												17	68	499			38			8227
22									23		52						250									
	2	2	12	75	75	75			6	5	15			10				5	15	141			20			2712
	5	3	18	200	200	222	10		50		18			10		265	10	6	60	447	154		24			4150
				5	5																					136
	7	5	30	280	280	297	10		56	5	33			20		265	10	11	75	588	154		44			6998
23	3	3		120	120	25				74	33						5			121						3838
24																										
	1	1	1	48	48	40												2	2	18			7		58	1446
	2	2	15	132	132	144										29	30	5	18	105			18		150	3762
	1	1	1	40	40	40												2	5	64			5		83	706
	1	1	6	60	60	61												2		25			10			1061
	1	1	1	60	60	72											15	2	14	154			10		135	1359
25	6	6	24	340	340	357										29	35	13	39	366			50		426	8334
26	16	12	65	850	850	850		100	131	111	52		20		12	968	362	20	317	377	372		80		48	11679
																				38						374
																								2		247
	6	6	20	260	260	260			34	21	34					275		12	50	337			30	3		7437
	6	6	20	260	260	260			34	21	34					275		12	50	375			30	5		8058
27	4	8	35	340	340	340			11	11	51		10	15		120	30	15	43	104			60			8248
	4	3	13	136	136	136			42	22				2		326		8	85	176		16	36			4545
	4	6	9	68	68	68			39							181		4	18	140		8	16			5524
	8	9	22	204	204	204			81	22				2		507		12	103	316		24	52			10069
28	20	16	88	1100	1100	1100			45	68				15		94		23	248	883	350				90	11565
29	6	7	20	204	204	204					15		5			234		12	300	500	100	24	24			5734
30	35	24	125	1800	1800	1800			616	64	50	17	42	138	50	1967	1055	25	308	3024	900		100	50		46349
31																										

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church									Other Ministerial Support							
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Minimum Salary
32	Winnsboro	M. S. Robertson															
	Baskin				25		150	150		150							
	Winnsboro			3142	1564	679	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
	Total for Charge			3142	1589	679	3750	3750		3750	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
33	Wisner	I. A. Love		195	767	200	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	41	324	324	27
34	Gibson Chapel	C. K. Brooks		1750													
35	Locust Grove	R. L. Clayton				23	100	100		100							
	Total or Carried Forward		5519	148731	57222	14215	100363	96670	2100	98770	10	10			10	10	
	Total Last Year		4242	78110	38090	6508	52351	54125		54125	9520	9356	1435	1434	11501	11013	1350
	Increase		1277	70621	19133	7707	48012	42545	2100	44645	5169	5244	790	817	5263	5364	810
	Decrease										4351	4112	645	617	6238	5649	540

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Berwick-Patterson																
	Berwick			2010	841	105	1800	1119		1119	180	112	27	17	216	134	18
	Patterson				44	29	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Total for Charge			2010	885	134	2400	1719		1719	240	172	36	26	288	206	24
2	Covington	F. C. Collins															
	Covington			7541	578	347	1800	1650		1625	180	165	27	24	216	198	56
	Fitzgerald				199		325	298		298	32	32	5	5	40	40	6
	Mandevill				66	18	325	298		298	32	30	5	4	40	36	6
	Waldheim	W. W. Perry			91		225	206		206	22	22	3	3	27	27	2
	Total for Charge			7541	934	365	2675	2452		2452	266	249	40	36	333	301	70
3	Donaldsonville																
	Donaldsonville			25	75	63	700	700		700	70	70	10	11	84	84	
	Vacherie						200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	
	Total for Charge			25	74	63	900	900		900	90	90	13	14	108	108	
4	Franklin	E. P. Drake															
	Charenton			198		34	240	240		240	24	24	3	4	30	10	2
	Franklin			429	1274	636	3900	3900		3900	390	390	58	58	468	468	
	Total for Charge			627	1274	670	4140	4140		4140	414	414	61	62	498	478	2
5	Golden Meadow																
	Golden Meadow	L. W. Taylor			1346	39	1080	1035		1035	108	108	16	16	129	129	7

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund: General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II Add 47 and 77)
																				38						213
	14	9	48	576	576	576					52			10		172		18	296	548			72			11718
	14	9	48	576	576	576					52			10		172		18	296	586			72			11931
32	12	7	40	510	510	450			18	20	16		15	50	18	226	20	129	115	583			54			6297
33													5							25						1780
34																				20						163
	366	275	1273	17123	17123	17012	535	351	1580	795	978	121	176	724	132	13500	5418	557	5624	17748	3070	689	1354	121	1920	421930
	120	163	758	7993	8361	8593	793					13	23	509	61	5799	685	325	2978	8434	1765		431	235		268915
	242	112	515	9130	8762	8419		351	1580	795	978	108	153	215	71	7701	4723	232	2646	9314	1305	689	923		1920	153015
							258																	114		

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1																										
	6	6	20	180	180	180			12									24		458	6				180	5248
	2	2	6	30	30	30		10	3									9		48	2	25	12		47	1015
	8	8	25	210	210	210		10	15									33		506	8	25	12		227	6263
2																										
	9	5	36	360	360	340		32	13	22	25		6			60		22	103	116	50	138	33	29		11616
	2	2	3	36	36	37		12	13	5	3							6	86	28	10	25	7	5		824
	2	2	3	36	36	33		6	6	9	3							6	14	9	10	23	6	1		591
	2	2	3	36	36	36		12	13	7	3							6	15	19	10	10	5	3		497
	15	11	45	468	468	468		62	63	43	34		6			60		40	218	172	80	196	51	38		13528
3																										
	3	3	5	96	96	96		30		10	34	5	3		3	73		25	24	256		60	14			1671
	22	1	2	36	36	36				120								6	6	120		40	4			584
	5	4	7	132	132	132		30		130	34	5	3		3	73		31	30	376		100	18			2255
4																										
	1	1	3	36	36	20												6			1	10	5			559
	16	14	50	660	660	660			75		50					862		100	50	390	13	500	78			10013
	17	15	53	696	696	680			75		50					862		106	50	390	14	510	83			10572
5																										
	6	5	10	72	72	72					8							15	12	21	4	35	21			2889

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Lockport			106	517	20	420	402		402	42	27	6	4	50	25	
	Total for Charge			106	1863	59	1500	1437		1437	150	135	22	20	179	154	7
	HOUMA																
6	First Church	A. S. Hurley		6338	818	531	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
7	Houma Heights	H. M. Sanford					100	100		100	10	1	1	2	12	12	
	Bayou Blue			6338	818	531	3700	3700		3700	370	370	55	56	444	444	72
	Dulac				25		360	270		270	36	35	5	4	43	35	
	Houma Heights			50	15		204	144		144	20	20	3	3	24	24	
	Point-au-Chene				60		720	540		540	72	20	10		86	30	7
	Total for Charge				10		50	35		35	5		1		6		
8	Lacombe	J. P. Bonnecarere		50	110		1334	989		989	133	75	19	7	159	89	7
	Lacombe																
	St. Tammany					205	360	360		360	36	36	5	5	43	43	4
	Total for Charge					36	175	120		120	17	14	3	2	21	15	1
9	Lutcher-Reserve	C. W. Bell				241	535	480		480	53	50	8	7	64	58	5
	Garyville																
	LaPlace			292			300	345		345							
	Lutcher				284	110	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	12
	Reserve				59	362	920	920		920	92	92	14	14	110	110	9
	Total for Charge				78	23	859	851		851	85	85	13	13	102	102	17
10	Morgan City	E. L. Tatum		292	421	495	2670	2716		2716	237	237	36	36	284	285	38
	Bayous																
	Morgan City			154	123	270	3000	2750		2750	300	275	45	45	360	330	33
	Total for Charge			154	123	270	3000	2750		2750	300	275	45	45	360	330	33
	NEW ORLEANS																
11	Aldersgate	Alvin P. Smith			345	150	1200	925		925	120	93	18	13	144	111	6
12	Algiers	L. L. Booth		2758	2093	275	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
13	Canal Street	Karl Tooke	6900	69683	1413	656	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	42	432	432	72
14	Carrollton Avenue	Carl F. Lueg		1210	8475	2224	5000	5000		5000	500	500	75	75	600	600	100
15	Chalmette	S. L. Stockwell		400	410	175	1600	1500		1500	160	160	24	24	192	192	32
16	Church of Redeemer	Philip Pallotta	382		82		600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
17	Elysian Fields	J. W. Matthews, Jr.				55											
18	Eighth Street	E. J. Barksdale		1554	900	348	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	288	24
19	Felicity	H. L. Baker, Jr.		2500	788	137	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	12
20	First Church	N. H. Melbert		1711	8884	1346	7200	7200		7200	720	720	108	108	864	864	72

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	2	1	3	36	36	21												4	19	20	1	9	6			1187
	8	6	13	108	108	93					8							19	31	41	5	44	27			4076
6																										
	12	12	40	540	540	540			1	41	40		15		10	471	12	75	75	131	30	250	72			14032
				12	12	10																				134
	12	12	40	552	552	550			1	41	40		15		10	471	12	75	75	131	30	250	72			14166
7				36	36	27														30						426
	1	1	1	12	12	10														9						278
	2	2	5	72	72	30														10						706
				12	12																					45
	3	3	6	132	132	67														49						1455
8																										
	2	2	3	36	36	36		25	5	13		1			5			15		26		10				796
	1	1	1	12	12	20		5	3			1						4		13		5				242
	3	3	4	48	48	56		30	8	13		2			5			19		39		15				1038
9																										
																			12	29						396
	3	3	2	36	36	36		20	20	13	5							10	17	50	3	10	12			1643
	5	3	5	60	60	60		28	20	16	5							30	50	25	3	50	21			1888
	3	3	3	24	24	24			14	10	5							10		30	6	10	17			1304
	11	9	10	120	120	120		58	54	39	15							50	79	134	12	70	50			5231
10																										
	12	10	30	360	360	360			28	18	51					139		60	67	183		100	60		110	5208
	12	10	30	360	360	360			28	18	51					139		60	67	183		100	60		110	5208
11	6	3	12	84	84	84			20							66		20	15	4		25	20			1918
12	20	15	40	600	600	600			100	29	50		17		41	373		100	368	233		300	72		80	12082
13	20	15	40	660	660	660		50	54	85			10			1911	360	125	204	234	13	400	72		47	85675
14	25	25	150	2000	2000	2000		145	18	14				20	10	24		200	2914	679	516	750				28312
15	5	5	5	180	180	40			24			2				60		82		40		60	32		14	3262
16	2	2	10	84	84	86			10									15	40	10	10	40	12			1524
17																										
18	10	10	15	480	480	480		90	19			6	5	7	12	78		70	250	41	8	150	48		100	7189
19	5	5	5	72	72	72							5			34		25	64	81	4	50	24			5293
20	40	40	225	2700	2700	2700			347					170	23	1673	144	300	554	350	1200	1140			2000	31815

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor									
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	District Supt's Fund Apportioned	District Supt's Fund Paid	Epis'al Fund Apportioned	Epis'al Fund Paid	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Apportioned	Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
21	Gentilly	G. W. Dameron	1272	850	7984	650	4200	4200		4200	420	420	63	63	504	604	84
22	Gretna	Ned L. Stout	1600	3160	954	725	2640	2640		2640	264	264	40	40	316	317	53
23	Harahan	R. H. Jamieson		100	170	90	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	
24	Jefferson	E. J. Barksdale		50	150	75	300	300		300	30	30	4	4	36	36	3
25	Lake Vista	J. C. Whitaker	260		20	19					420	420	63	63	504	504	42
26	Munholland Memorial	Dana Dawson, Jr.	500	460	4853	827	4200	4200		4200	400	400	60	60	480	480	80
27	Napoleon Avenue	R. M. Brown	600		7356	500	4000	4000		4000	390	390	58	59	468	468	78
28	Parker Memorial	J. C. Whitaker		3114	2989	665	3900	3900		3900	390	390	58	59	468	468	78
29	Rayne Memorial	B. C. Taylor		2195	14015	1929	7500	7500	3075	10575	750	750	158	112	1260	2190	150
30	St. Luke's	B. R. Oliphint	1050	2043	1503	223	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	12
31	St. Mark's	R. H. Jamieson		200	770	341	2000	2000		2000	200	200	30	30	240	240	
32	Second Church	J. W. Matthews, Jr.															
	Pointe a la Hache						60	60		60	6	6	1	1	7	7	
	Second Church		747	113	1589	494	2200	2200		2200	220	220	33	33	264	264	22
	Total for Charge		747	113	1589	494	2260	2260		2260	226	226	34	34	271	271	22
33	Pearl River	J. C. Rousseaux															
	Bush			536		3	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	2
	Pearl River				50	49	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Sun						200	41		41	20		3		24	15	
	Tallisheek					13	100	100		100	10	10	1	2	12	12	1
	Total for Charge			536	50	65	1100	941		941	110	90	16	14	132	123	9
34	Slidell	O. L. Tucker		2297	479	516	6000	6000		6000	600	600	90	90	720	720	120
35	Thibodaux	J. T. Redman															
	Paradise																
	Thibodaux		300	6000	200	30	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	12
	Total for Charge		300	6000	200	30	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	12
	Total or Carried Forward		13611	118077	72974	15343	90354	88249	3075	91324	9003	8770	1392	1302	11176	11801	1319
	Total Last Year		3325	53172	40901	7370	50223	50124		50324	4974	4920	744	714	5094	6728	804
	Increase		10286	64905	32073	7973	40131	38125	3075	41000	4029	3850	548	588	6082	5073	515
	Decrease																

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																							
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences										
List No.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
21	12	12	12	660	660	660			44		50		25	36	27	385		100	151	121		300	84			18084
22	10	10	20	360	360	270			14				10	10		181		35		255	9	100	63	10	25	10775
23	5	5	10	75	75	75			15		8					24		12	8			25	24			2053
24	2	1	3	36	36	36		25	10			1						6	32			12	6			782
25									9						5											313
26	20	15	50	660	660	660		150	58		52		10			169		100	300	26	281	500	84			14344
27	20	15	50	660	660	660			69	200	50				25	390	74	100	125	100		500	80			15934
28	20	15	50	660	660	660			103	140	52	25	13	36	23	608	120	100	765	282		500	78			15253
29	50	40	260	2800	2800	3488	200	100	300	491	692	25	33	509	25	3696	300		3556	2090	2000	1000			150	50971
30	5	5	10	120	120	120			10		16					32		12	50			60	24			6657
31	10	10	30	360	360	360		50	63		42		15			75		50	205	42		130	40			4903
32																										
	1	1	1	12	12	12				5										15						109
	10	10	35	420	420	420			33		17		13		10	105	4	75	25	84		200	44			6767
	11	11	36	432	432	432			33	5	17		13		10	105	4	75	25	99		200	44			6876
33																										
	1	1	1	12	12	12											1	5	10	13		5	4			841
	3	3	5	72	72	72										24	2	25		28		25	12			1045
				12	12															6						62
	1	1	1	12	12	12											1	3		34		3	2			196
	5	5	7	108	108	96										24	4	33	10	81		33	18			2144
34	5	5	45	540	450	450			57		53					107	15		25	225		50			28	11887
35																										
				12	12	12																				12
	3	3	3	48	48	48			5	5	34			2								12				7398
	3	3	3	60	60	60			5	5	34			2								12				7410
	405	353	1359	17217	17127	17463	200	800	1984	1253	1400	66	190	790	219	12141	1033	1993	10211	7014	4190	7651	1198	48	2781	409263
	112	157	695	8387	8387	8916	199					8	10	271	109	5507	434	1866	2814	5075	2613		4112	116	409	246160
	293	196	654	8830	8740	8547	1	800	1984	1253	1400	58	180	569	110	6634	599	127	7397	2939	1477	7651			2372	163103
																							2914	113		

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.						
			Expenditures For Local Church							Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	And Associate Ministers Total Paid Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
1	Arcadia	L. E. Douglas															
	Arcadia			26365	2982	549	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	80
	Mt. Mariah			135	247	163	500	500		500	50	50	7	8	60	60	10
	Total for Charge			26500	3229	712	4500	4500		4500	450	450	67	68	540	540	90
2	Athens	H. P. Crammer															
	Athens			147	186	69	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	120	120	10
	Bethel				27	31	300	300		300	30	30	4	6	36	20	3
	Cross Roads			8	36	78	750	750		750	75	75	11	11	90	90	8
	Wesley Chapel			8	30	23	350	350		350	35	35	5	5	42	42	4
	Total for Charge			163	279	201	2400	2400		2400	240	240	35	37	288	272	25
3	Bernice-Dubach	A. M. Wynne															
	Alabama	C. L. Elliott				31	250	250		250	25	25	4	4	30	30	2
	Bernice	A. M. Wynne		648	234	143	1100	1100		1100	110	110	16	16	130	132	17
	Dubach	A. M. Wynne			119	62	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	120	120	20
	Summerfield			72		50	350	350		350	35	35	5	6	42	42	4
	Total for Charge			720	353	286	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	41	322	324	43
4	Bienville	Grafton L. Shaw															
	Bear Creek				42		360	171		171	36		5		43		
	Bienville			291	267	31	1020	779		779	102	74	15		122		
	Old Castor			3629	1157	47		297		297		27		3		31	
	Castor			221	556	125	1020	807		807	102	98	15	17	122	111	
	Total for Charge			4141	2022	203	2400	2054		2054	240	199	35	20	287	142	
5	Calhoun-Marion	J. L. Beasley															
	Byrd's Chapel			37	29	51	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	
	Calhoun			1563	47	76	1200	1100		1100	120	110	18	17	144	132	
	Marion				28	160	1200	1200		1200	120	115	18	17	144	138	12
	Wilhite			231	23	62	200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	2
	Total for Charge			1831	127	349	2900	2800		2800	290	275	43	42	348	330	14
6	Chatham	J. T. Garrett															
	Chatham			220	451	62	1200	1309		1309	120	130	18	20	144	156	13
	Concord			211	85	39	350	350		350	35	35	5	5	42	45	4
	Mt. Pleasant				55	15	225	225		225	22	23	3	3	27	27	3
	Zora				15	10	225	225		225	22	19	3		27	25	14
	Total for Charge			331	606	126	2000	2109		2109	199	207	29	28	240	253	34
7	Choudrant	Roy Grant															

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	17	15	72	900	900	900			147		52		15	37		396	55	25	143	596			40			37326
			9	120	120	120											20	12	18	41			5			1398
	17	15	81	1020	1020	1020			147		52		15	37		296	75	37	161	637			45			38724
2	3	3	11	145	145	145										50				25	91		10			1985
	1	2	5	65	65																21		3			449
	2	3	9	125	125	115										20				10	60		8			1283
	1	2	5	75	75	25														65	65		4			664
	7	10	30	410	410	285										70				100	237		25			4381
3	2	1	2	50	50	48			13	5	1	1	1	2	4			5	20	20			1			468
	3	2	10	143	143	157			18	29			1			246			43	232	57		11			3215
	2	2	10	132	132	132														187			10			1779
	1	1	4	50	50	58			3	5	5	2	2		4	14	5	5	5	37			4	5		719
	8	6	26	375	375	395			34	39	6	3	10	2	8	260	5	10	68	476	57		26	5		618
4				20	20															2						215
				65	65	26					24			14		44		6	6	28						1590
				65	65																		3			5194
				150	150	52					8									127			8			2130
				300	300	78					32			14		44		6	6	157			11			9129
5	2	1	3	36	36	36					2									60			3		100	695
	2	2	9	145	145	132			25		24					102			25	201			11		200	3778
	3	3	10	145	145	145		10	25	10	7	10	10	10		71			85	249			12		205	2535
	2	1	2	24	24	24														22			2		133	752
	9	7	24	350	350	337		10	50	10	34	10	10	10		173			110	532			28		638	7760
6	1	1	14	200	200	200	6		5	7		5	8				30	25		240	35					2938
	2	1	4	45	45	45			2											71						799
				35	35	30												10		32						423
				45	35	20														46						374
7	3	2	18	325	315	295	6		7	7		5	8				30	35		389	35					4534

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Beulah			290	85	15	400	400		400	40	40	6	6	48	48	
	Carlton				105	10	325	325		325	32	33	5	5	39	39	
	Choudrant			425	395	25	600	550		550	60	60	9	9	72	72	
	Douglas			3162	330	25	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	
	Indian Village			6	227	15	325	325		325	32	33	5	5	39	39	
	Total for Charge			3883	1142	90	2250	2200		2200	224	226	34	34	270	270	
8	Clay-Ansley	G. H. Corry															
	Ansley			35	82	35	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	6
	Clay			62	75	40	600	600		600	60	60	9	9	72	72	
	Longstraw			15	48	14	255	250		250	25	25	4	4	39	30	
	Prospect						125	125		125	12	13	2	2	15	16	
	Wesley Chapel			324	99	48	250	250		250	25	25	4	4	30	30	4
	Total for Charge			436	304	137	1830	1825		1825	182	183	28	28	228	219	10
9	Cotton Valley	Merlin W. Merrill		12600	1780	443	3750	3750		3750	375	375	56	56	450	431	38
10	Dodson	Thurman Spinks															
	Dodson			300	28		600	650		650	60	60	9	9	72	72	24
	New Hope				18		200	180		180	20	20	3	3	24	24	2
	Quitman				18	49	650	650		650	65		10		78		
	Siloam Springs				18		200	200		200	20	20	3	3	24	24	
	Total for Charge			300	82	49	1650	1680		1680	165	100	25	15	198	120	26
11	Downsville	Douglas L. McGuire															
	Bethel		180	145	245	30	480	480		480	48	48	7	7	58	58	10
	Downsville		345		735	126	1740	1740		1740	174	174	26	27	209	209	34
	Mt. Nebo		275		154		480	480		480	48	48	7	7	58	58	10
	Total for Charge		800	145	1134	156	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	41	325	325	54
12	Doyline-McIntyre	H. M. Law															
	Doyline			30	59	112	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	6
	McIntyre					33	900	900		900	90	90	13	13	108	108	
	Total for Charge			30	59	145	2100	2100		2100	210	210	31	31	252	252	6
13	Eros	W. A. Reeves															
	Antioch						480				48		7		58		
	Eros						800				80		12		96		
	Frantom's Chapel						240				24		4		29		
	Total for Charge						1520				152		23		183		
14	Evergreen																
	Adams Chapel	W. R. Akin	128		41	6					12		2	2	14	14	

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund: General	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional	Connectional Fund: Annual Conference	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Accepted	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II Add 47 and 77)
			5	25	25	40													6	61				7	12	1010
			5	42	42	25														5						552
	2	1	5	80	80	80								15		50			51	120	15		6		50	1931
	2	1	5	80	80	80			16					24					60	120			6	13		458b
	2	1	5	56	56	56								12					11	59					17	813
	6	3	25	283	283	281			16					51		50			128	365	15		12	20	79	8896
8																										
	2	1		80	80	80			3		2								20	179			6			1192
	2	1		80	80	93			1		11							10	53	122			6			1217
	1	1		50	50	40					2								27	14			2			473
	1		3	15	15	15													35	40			1			250
	2	1		50	50	50			4		2							5	33	40			3			924
	8	4	3	275	275	278			8		17							15	168	395			18			4056
9		7	60	500	500	500	120		46			18	10	2	10	46	35	25	36	339	60		38			20825
10																										
	2	1		60	50	50		6											15	64			6			1287
	1	1	2	30	25	25																	2			278
				65	65										5	40				27						789
	1	1	2	35	35	35													21	21			2			348
	4	3	4	190	175	110		6							5	40			36	112			10			2702
11																										
	1	1	5	40	50	50													30	74	40		5	75		1484
	1	2	10	90	100	100			43						11	157	25		57	164	130		17			4107
	1	1	5	45	50	50													26	57			5			1177
	3	4	20	175	200	200			43						11	157	25		113	295	170		27	75		6768
12																										
	3	2		137	137	160										66		30		170			6	33		2136
	2	2		137	137	160				20						18		40		170			40			1596
	5	4		274	274	297				20						84		70		340			45	33		3732
13																										
				62	62																					
				90	90																					
				48	48																					
				200	200																					
14																										
	1	1		25	25	25														36						254

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Evergreen			257		125	600	600		600	60	60	9	11	72	60	6
	Total for Charge		128	257	41	131	600	600		600	72	60	11	13	86	74	6
15	Farmerville	B. E. Bond															
	Farmerville			1645	1626	400	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
	Union			50	18			120		120							
	Total for Charge			1695	1644	400	3600	3720		3720	360	360	54	54	432	432	72
16	Gibsland	M. H. Corley															
	Bryceland			80	22	21	300	330		330	30	32	4	4	36	39	3
	Gibsland			260	522	155	2000	1833		1833	200	183	30	28	240	220	18
	Oak Grove			63	18	30	400	366		366	40	40	6	6	48	48	4
	Total for Charge			403	562	206	2700	2529		2529	270	255	40	38	324	307	25
17	Haynesville	W. D. Milton															
	Colquet			4500	120	500	400	500		500	40	40	5	5	48	48	
	Haynesville			5706	4587	1630	4200	4200		4200	420	420	60	60	504	504	84
	Total for Charge			10206	4707	2130	4600	4700		4700	460	460	65	65	552	552	84
18	Heflin-Brushwood	A. E. Wingfield															
	Brushwood			131	316	103	1000	1000		1000	100	110	15	18	120	112	
	Heflin					74	900	900		900	90	90	13	13	108	108	9
	Jamestown																
	Total for Charge			131	316	177	1900	1900		1900	190	200	28	31	228	220	9
19	Hodge	J. W. Lee	400	325	177	73	2600	2600		2600	260	238	39	36	312	286	
20	Homer	A. M. Freeman															
	Homer			857	4675	1043	4600	4600		4600	460	460	69	69	552	552	
	Bethlehem	J. A. Alford			29	43	600	476		476	60	45	9	5	72	36	3
	Pine Grove	J. A. Alford		55	1120	175	750	750		750	75	75	11	11	90	90	7
	Total for Charge			912	5824	1261	5950	5826		5826	595	580	89	85	714	678	13
21	Jonesboro	A. A. McKnight		6500	2571	678	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	40
22	Lisbon	Dan F. Anders															
	Arizona			250	100	90	675	675		675	67	67	10	12	87	81	6
	Harmony Chapel			750	200	250	850	850		850	85	85	13	19	102	102	7
	Lisbon			2000	300	350	1725	1725		1725	172	172	26	39	207	207	17
	Total for Charge			3000	600	690	3250	3250		3250	324	324	49	70	396	390	30
23	Minden	G. W. Pomeroy		33627	8956	1325	5100	4675		4675	510	468	76	76	612	612	102
24	Ringgold	R. M. Walker															
	Grand Bayou				24		325	325		325	32	33	5	5	39	39	6
	Ringgold			95	985	330	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	360	60

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	3	2	7	75	75	75												10	10	75			6	10		1317
	4	3	7	100	100	100												10	10	111			6	10		1571
15																										
	11	5	25	400	400	400			80	36					15	440	15	213		450			36	11	10	9936
																				15						203
	11	5	25	400	400	400			80	36					15	440	15	213		465			36	11	10	10139
16																										
				50	50	63													30	24						648
	3	3	22	250	250	215			50	11		5	8		15	180		82	116	498	35		18		40	4520
	1	1	4	75	75	70													75	42						768
	4	4	26	375	375	348			50	11		5	8		15	180		82	221	564	35		18		40	5936
17																										
	1	2	10	126	126	126			67	11									25	100			4			6059
	20	18	100	1500	1500	1500	31		266	40	50	24	53	180		359		50	170	1895	1235		42			23104
	21	20	110	1626	1626	1626	31		266	40	50	24	53	180		359		50	195	1995	1235		46			28283
18																										
	4	2		180	125	90										34			100	100			12			2132
	3	4		180	125	102			6	17						48		10	15	84			9	10		1502
	7	6		360	250	192			6	17						82		10	115	184			21	10		3634
19				375	225	225			800	600						391			212	519						6882
20																										
	20	13	130	1540	1540	1540			103	25	45			50	47	685		50	1435	992			33	60		17484
			5	100	100	63			10									4	3	40			5			770
	3	4	10	150	150	178			56	95				20					59	83			6			2797
	23	17	145	1790	1790	1781			169	120	45			70	47	685		54	1497	1115			44	60		21051
21	9	13	50	625	625	682	51		140		50	15	25	50		501	55	25	175	820	15		40	25		17470
22																										
	1	1	6	100	100	85			22											37						1433
	3	2		125	125	153			20			4	4	4	4	100				161						2718
	7	5	17	200	200	225			13							250	15			117						5459
	11	8	23	425	425	463			55			4	4	4	4	350	15			315						9610
23	23	18	200	2500	2500	2500			575	134	52			75	25	1625	130	125	1295	3846	15		51	125	512	61167
24																										
	2	2	2	35	40	40			10		25									81			3			597
	12	12	35	400	400	400			121		35		6		13	127			137	378			30			6481

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Rocky Mount				37		275	275		275	27	28	4	4	33	33	6
	Total for Charge			95	1046	330	3600	3600		3600	359	361	54	54	432	432	72
25	Ruston, Trinity	R. R. Branton															
	Trinity, Ruston			1722	8007	1658	6000	6000		6000	600	600	105	105	720	720	250
	Vienna							85		85		8				12	
	Total for Charge			1722	8007	1658	6000	6085		6085	600	608	105	105	720	732	250
26	Shongaloo	W. P. Cassels															
	Shongaloo			150	300	95	900	900		900	90	90	13	14	108	108	
	Sibley				150	35	400	400		400	40	40	6	6	48	48	
	Pleasant Valley				148	57	500	500		500	50	50	7	8	60	60	
	White Hall			300	140	47	400	367		367	40	37	6	6	48	44	4
	Total for Charge			950	738	234	2200	2167		2167	220	217	32	34	264	260	4
27	Simsboro	R. H. Hearne															
	Antioch			50	125	18	350	351		351	35	35	5	5	42	42	4
	Hilly			800	120		304	304		304	30	30	4	5	36	36	3
	Salem			230	292	40	370	370		370	37	37	6	6	44	44	4
	Simsboro			112	450	40	475	475		475	47	47	7	7	57	57	20
	Total for Charge			1192	1037	98	1499	1500		1500	149	149	22	23	179	179	31
28	Springhill	W. D. Boddie	300	578	2912	548	3300	3600		3600	330	330	49	50	396	396	36
29	Center Point	I. A. Patton			46			140		140		10				10	
	Total or Carried Forward		1628	112673	50301	12836	83599	81710		81710	8366	8025	1259	1235	10058	9518	1114
	Total Last Year		2143	63366	31763	6763	47712	47046		47046	4798	4770	760	756	4802	4716	750
	Increase			49307	18538	6073	35887	33664		33664	3568	3255	499	479	5256	4802	364
	Decrease		515														

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	2	2	2	40	40	40			6										2	55			3			495
	16	16	39	475	480	480			137		60		6		13	127			139	514			36			7573
25																										
	39	21	218	2670	2670	2670			430	94			100	218	41	1468	1633	100	2909	20830			60	100		49993
						20																				125
	39	21	218	2670	2670	2690			430	94			100	218	41	1468	1633	100	2909	830			60	100		50118
26																										
			4	150	100	100				14			10						20	110			9			1924
			5	50	50	50													12	129			4			879
				150	150	83				3									15	165			5			1094
				50	50	50				7									17	37			4			1560
			9	400	300	283				24			10						64	441			22			5457
27																										
	2	2	4	50	35	35			8		4					91		2	8	55			4	4		899
	2	2	4	50	35	35			10		4					33		2	6	83			3	3		1485
	2	2	4	75	35	35			11	5	4					32		2	11	42			3	4		1180
	2	2		75	40	44			16	8	21					55		2	5	96				5		1464
	8	8	12	250	145	149			45	13	33					211		8	30	276			10	16		5028
28	13	19	43	547	500	500			70	76	26		10	7	5	230			109	300	172		33		127	10490
																				26						232
	259	223	1198	17595	17088	16495	208	16	3241	1252	457	84	269	720	199	7869	2018	875	7797	36458	2046		709	490	1406	363329
	120	177	736	7660	7657	7803	1954					24	26	443	68	5522	1864	309	10113	13516	1025		469	261		261925
	139	46	462	9935	9431	8692		16	3241	1252	457	60	243	277	131	2347	154	556		22942	1021		240	129	1406	101404
							1746												2316							

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
1	Bayou Scie	T. J. Holladay					250	137		137	25	25	4	5	30	27	
2	Belcehr-Gilliam ....4....	E. E. Sylvest															
	Belcher			43	480	120	1250	1250		1250	125	125	19	19	150	150	26
	Gilliam			1502	727	116	1250	1250		1250	125	125	19	31	150	125	24
	Total for Charge			1545	1207	236	2500	2500		2500	250	250	38	50	300	275	50
3	Bethany-Keithville	Robert M. Horne ....0....															
	Bethany			450			1000	1000		1000	100		15		120		
	Keithville					28	1000	840		840	100	63	15	15	120	120	10
	Total for Charge			450		28	2000	1840		1840	200	63	30	15	240	120	10
4	Blanchard	W. V. Sirman		172	245	72	1000	927		927	100	100	15	15	120	120	10
	BOSSIER CITY																
5	Curtis Park	H. C. Norsworthy		1754	1250	145	2400	1800		1800	240	140	36	15	288	170	5
6	First Church	W. R. Wendt	300	15926	3252	464	3600	3600		3600	360	360	54	54	432	432	36
7	Converse	H. T. Isgitt		492		34	684	684		684	68	67	11	10	82	82	
8	Coushatta	Jack Cooke	3000	8000	2100	500	3600	3300		3300	360	330	54	50	432	396	33
9	Grand Cane	L. E. Philbrook															
	Grand Cane				316		1000	1023		1023	100	102	15	15	120	102	10
	Stonewall			1728	381		916	917		917	92	92	14	14	110	110	
	Total for Charge			1728	697		1916	1940		1940	192	194	29	29	230	212	10
10	Greenwood	Jack Shaw		5042	756	232	2700	2850		2850	270	285	40	36	324	342	29
11	Hall Summitt	Rex Squires															
	Carroll Creek			700	100	25	250	250		250	25	25	4	5	30	30	
	Cross Roads			500	75	25	150	150		150	15	15	3	1	18	18	
	East Point			300	103	75	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	120	120	
	Hall Summitt			300	225	75	1000	1000		1000	100	100	15	15	120	120	
	Holly Springs			450	125	55	150	300		300	15	15	4	5	36	36	
	Wesley			500	75	45	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	36	
	Total for Charge			2750	703	300	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	46	360	360	
12	Haughton	G. A. Morgan	1355	2567	798	249	2700	2700		2700	270	270	40	40	324	324	54
13	Ida-Hosston	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.															
	Hosston			117	969	46	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	24
	Ida			55	229	115	1200	1200		1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	24
	Total for Charge			172	1198	161	2400	2400		2400	240	240	36	36	288	288	48
14	Logansport	S. S. Holladay															
	Bethel			150	75	60	300	300		300	30	30	4	5	36	30	

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	7	5	.....	40	40	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
2																										
	12	10	12	290	290	290	.....	.....	17	.....	37	10	10	.....	.....	88	10	11	184	319	.....	12	.....	13	.....	3248
	8	8	12	290	290	290	.....	.....	16	64	12	10	10	13	.....	450	5	11	360	430	.....	13	.....	13	.....	5625
	20	18	24	580	580	580	.....	.....	33	64	49	20	20	13	.....	538	15	22	444	749	.....	25	.....	26	.....	8873
3																										
	.....	.....	.....	75	75	50	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1545
	.....	.....	.....	75	75	46	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	23	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1234
	.....	.....	.....	150	150	96	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	23	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2779
4	4	3	.....	75	75	75	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	9	5	5	25	.....	5	5	59	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1875
5	5	5	20	75	75	110	20	.....	30	35	34	5	.....	20	10	13	.....	.....	125	60	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	5821
6	15	10	35	567	567	567	.....	.....	87	10	49	.....	5	40	.....	219	.....	144	.....	312	.....	50	36	.....	.....	26003
7	7	5	20	50	50	50	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	59	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1539
8	12	8	35	450	420	420	.....	.....	50	31	26	15	10	.....	17	376	.....	50	335	411	.....	14	33	19	.....	19571
9																										
	.....	.....	.....	130	108	83	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1749
	3	2	10	120	100	100	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	5	5	.....	5	240	.....	12	14	162	.....	.....	9	13	.....	3335
	3	2	10	250	208	183	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	5	5	.....	5	284	.....	12	14	212	.....	.....	9	13	.....	5584
10	12	9	25	300	300	300	.....	.....	27	14	.....	.....	.....	10	10	94	.....	41	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	10328
11																										
	2	1	3	30	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1181
	.....	.....	3	20	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	802
	2	1	2	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1964
	4	3	10	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2060
	2	1	3	45	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1081
	2	1	4	45	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1105
	12	7	25	300	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8193
12	7	5	25	250	250	250	.....	.....	18	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	10	224	.....	25	12	250	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	9243
13																										
	4	6	17	200	200	220	.....	.....	13	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	12	187	.....	20	40	157	.....	40	12	13	.....	3396
	4	6	18	240	240	220	10	.....	3	.....	17	.....	.....	10	3	150	.....	20	179	137	.....	40	12	12	.....	2746
	8	12	35	440	440	440	10	.....	16	.....	34	.....	.....	10	15	337	.....	40	219	294	.....	80	24	25	.....	6142
14																										
	3	2	.....	35	25	25	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	36	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	744

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.								
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support							
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund			
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	And Associate Ministers Total Paid Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
	Logansport			400	100	465	3000	3000		3000	300	300	45	45	360	330	37
	Longstreet			1300	50	75	400	400		400	40	40	6	6	48	44	
	Total for Charge			1850	225	600	3700	3700		3700	370	370	55	56	444	404	37
15	Mansfield	C. K. Smith															
	Benson										390	358	58	48	468	468	39
	Mansfield		2000	1864	4960	176	3900	3900		3900							
	Naborton										390	358	58	48	468	468	39
	Total for Charge		2000	1864	4960	176	3900	3900		3900	270	270	40	41	324	324	54
16	Mooringsport	Ted Howes			685	193	2700	2700		2700	180	180	27	27	216	216	18
17	Oil City	Jim Woodward		349	208	92	1800	1800		1800							
18	Pelican	W. H. Sanders									90	90	13	14	108	108	
	Mitchell			90		40	900	900		900	180	180	27	27	216	180	28
	Pelican			50		130	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	27	216	216	
	Zions Rest						250	250		250	20	20	3	3	24	24	2
	Total for Charge			140		170	2950	2950		2950	380	380	57	57	456	456	20
19	Plain Dealing	M. D. Felder															
	Benton			10480	475	856	1800	1800		1800	30	30	4	5	36	36	3
	Plain Dealing			500	744	200	1800	1800		1800	90	90	13	13	108	108	9
	Walker's Chapel			50	100	50	200	200		200	78	78	12	12	94	94	28
	Total for Charge			11030	1349	1106	3800	3800		3800	198	198	29	30	238	238	40
20	Pleasant Hill	J. R. Strozier															
	Beulah				18	20	300	370		370	30	30	4	4	36	36	3
	Marthaville				50	40	900	900		900	90	90	13	13	108	108	9
	Pleasant Hill			175	60	40	780	865		865	78	78	12	12	94	94	28
	Total for Charge			175	128	100	1980	2135		2135	198	198	29	30	238	238	40
21	Rodessa	W. R. Irving															
	Munnelyn's Chapel			78	310	76	230	230		230	35	35	5	6	42	42	4
	Rodessa			675	2650	300	1890	1890		1890	225	225	34	33	270	270	22
	Total for Charge			753	2960	376	2120	2120		2120	260	260	39	39	312	312	26
22	Shiloh	R. T. Pynes		1400	20	30		157		157		29					
	SHREVEPORT																
23	Broadmoor	R. L. Cooke	10642	7957	11600	1275	4500	4500		4550	450	455	67	80	540	455	46
24	Caddo Heights	J. M. Alford		1015	1245	427	1800	1800		1800	180	180	27	27	216	216	
25	Cedar Grove	R. M. Bentley	3026	980	4438	597	4000	4000		4000	400	400	60	60	480	480	80
26	First Church	Guy M. Hicks		8116	63128	4624	10000	7617	6279	13896	1000	1000	150	150	1200	1200	208

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	Connectional Fund: General	Connectional Fund: Jurisdictional	Connectional Fund: Annual Conference	BENEVOLENCES: World Service & Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Accepted	World Service & Conference Benevolences: Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Other Conference Benevolences: Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II, (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	4	9	25	350	350	275			21	10		5		70	15	268			340	219			30	6		6074
	2	2	5	50	25	25			10						5	55			20	141			3			2183
	9	13	30	435	400	425			36	10		5		70	20	323			380	396			36	6		9001
15																										
	20	14	80	1000	800	974			46	165	50		25	80	50	287		180	722	679		225	62	100	85	17657
	20	14	80	1000	800	974			46	165	50		25	80	50	287		180	722	679		225	62	100	85	17657
16	8	6	25	412	412	412			46	27	33	16	14	11	12	90	15	27	118	261	50		27	30		5495
17				125	50	50			2			7				20		10	331	105	7					3422
18																										
		4	7	146	46	30			3		6		39		5	3		5		42			9	5		1428
	8	1	14	189	175	175			6	9	24				10	26		10	10	135			18	10		2822
											3															253
	8	4	21	335	221	205			9	9	33		39		15	29		15	10	177			27	15		4503
19																										
	6	8	25	425	450	469			20	22	13					511		30	250	684			18			16108
	7	8	25	425	450	554			20	20	36		5			466		30	164	300			18	25		5375
				50	50	10														8						467
	13	16	50	900	950	1033			40	42	49		5			977		60	414	992			36	25		21950
20																										
	3	2	5	50		10			2	2	9	1	1	1	1				5	10						534
	4	3	12	75	50	50			3	1	12	1	1	1	1			5	60	71						1435
	4	2	10	75	50	50			5	4	12	1	2	1	2	65		5	10	65						1590
	11	7	27	200	100	110			10	7	33	3	4	3	4	65		10	75	146						3559
21																										
	5	5	5	50	50	50			17	8	3				7	37		8	7	43			4	7		987
	10	5	25	395	395	395			52	31	13		11	20	11	163		25	36	167			22	25		7076
	15	10	30	445	445	445			09	39	16		11	20	18	200		33	43	210			26	32		8063
22																										
																										1636
23	18	12	65	600	600	600	200		100	250	50		25	50	15	591		60	491	300		200	46	25		40158
24	3	5	18	100	100	100		11	25	13			13	15	10	61		15	16	80						5295
25	18	12	60	800	800	800			80	25	51		15	41		526	15		293	325			100	100		16522
26	90	60	450	6000	6000	6000	3300		431	183	123	50	150	150	100	16861		475	1000	9411		2500	100			133756

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Fund Paid Fund Paid
27	Mangum Memorial	A. W. Townsend	1001	10909	9239	2236	4500	4500	.....	4500	450	450	67	67	540	540	45
28	Morningside	Wilson Watson	87	6930	677	236	1200	1200	.....	1200	120	120	18	18	144	144	12
29	Noel Memorial	F. M. Freeman	11000	17812	22648	4333	6600	6600	4800	11400	660	660	99	99	1368	1368	114
30	Park Avenue	W. O. Lynch	.....	1093	1285	816	3600	3900	.....	3900	360	360	54	54	432	432	36
31	Summer Grove	F. H. Harrison	.....	7000	1400	200	3300	3300	.....	3300	330	330	49	33	390	390	.....
32	Wynn Memorial	J. B. Grambing	1000	4225	1962	251	3300	3300	.....	3300	330	330	49	50	390	396	33
33	Vivian	J. C. Sensintaffer	.....	6695	3593	418	4400	4217	.....	4217	440	422	66	63	528	506	84
34	Zwolle	B. D. Watson															
	Noble		.....	200	20	10	240	240	.....	240	24	18	4	3	29	22	[illegible]
	Zwolle		.....	525	100	306	2460	2460	.....	2460	246	246	37	37	295	295	25
	Total for Charge		.....	725	120	316	2700	2700	.....	2700	270	264	41	40	374	317	27
35	First Church Parish																
	Keatchie		.....	58	29	.....	300	300	.....	300	30	30	5	5	30	30	.....
	North Highlands		.....	.....	30	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trinity		.....	8000	200	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total for Charge		.....	8058	259	204	300	300	.....	300	30	30	5	5	30	30	.....
	Total or Carried Forward		33411	139674	144335	21433	101190	98824	11079	110003	10190	9940	1483	1486	11650	12208	1232
	Total Last Year		25292	105178	76601	15582	59582	62275	.....	62275	5619	5614	887	876	5618	5614	724
	Increase		8119	34496	67734	5851	41608	36649	11079	47728	4471	4326	596	610	6032	6594	508
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																						
				World Service & Conference Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences									
List No.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
27	25	15	75	1170	1200	1200			352	141		6	89	125		1048		150	443	377		250	45		45	33373
28	6	4	20	100	100	100			29		33	5	3	10	5	62		5	13	62		23	12	5		9821
29	40	30	250	3000	3000	3000	1866		250	12	99		109	119		1238	75	132	962	1625	300	750	66	150		80507
30	15	10	50	600	600	600			128	33	52	15	15	50	15	326	20	100	465	180			36	40		10126
31	8	7	15	150	150	50					50					105		50	70	50		100		50	200	13408
32	10	6	30	400	400	500			76	34	51				5	394		40	163	115		50	33	5		13059
33	20	15	50	670	670	770			78	42	51		12	25	8	494	60	65	176	469		100	42	28	171	18674
34																										
	1	1		36	36	27														40			2			590
	5	3	4	279	279	360			40	7	34	7				66			55	222			25			4818
	6	4	4	315	315	387			40	7	34	7				66			55	262			27			5408
									16										35	55		10				583
				31	31	31																10				216
																				10		10				8264
				31	31	31			16										35	65		30				9063
	455	339	1604	21309	20793	21208	5396	11	2139	1226	1033	167	581	867	356	26016	200	1794	7444	19228	357	4447	850	712	540	570692
	150	211	899	11432	11665	11028	2597					106	123	504	336	10952	267	973	8235	10114	28803		2112	515	30	468294
	305	128	705	9877	9128	9280	2799	11	2139	1226	1033	61	458	363	20	15064		821		9114		4447		197	510	102398
																	67		791		8446		1262			

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RECAPITULATION

			PART I							PART II.							
			Expenditures For Local Church								Other Ministerial Support						
			Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastor				District Supt's Fund		Epis'al Fund		Conf'ce Claim'ts' Fund		
List No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Building and Imp'ments	Pd. Other Current Expenses & Incid's	Paid for Ch. Sch. Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Paid Associate Minister	Total Paid Ministers And Associate Ministers	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund Paid
1	Alexandria	Jolly B. Harper	4162	95769	57709	9793	75970	71824	3300	75124	7595	7431	1105	1107	9247	8872	1067
2	Baton Rouge	Wm. E. Brown	10674	136279	63491	19466	102760	97340	4500	101840	10274	9975	1515	1482	12048	11778	1605
3	Lake Charles	Hubert A. Gibbs	5504	224163	68854	12223	102885	102735	.....	102735	10288	10286	1543	1576	12340	12262	1145
4	Monroe	W. H. Giles	5519	148731	57223	14215	100263	96670	2100	98770	9520	9356	1435	1434	11501	11013	1350
5	New Orleans	H. L. Johns	13611	118077	72974	15343	90354	88249	3075	91324	9003	8770	1392	1302	11176	11801	1319
6	Ruston	Louis Hoffpauir	1628	112673	50301	12836	83599	81710	.....	81710	8366	8025	1259	1235	10058	9518	1114
7	Shreveport	J. Henry Bowdon	33411	139674	144335	21433	101190	98924	11079	110003	10190	9940	1483	1486	11650	12208	1232
	Total		74509	975366	514887	105309	657021	637452	24054	661506	65236	63783	9732	9522	78020	77452	8832
	Total Last Year		44376	530770	301379	57929	362334	368001	.....	368001	35939	35888	5593	5544	36119	37743	5390
	Increase		30133	444596	213508	47380	294687	269451	24054	293505	29297	27895	4139	3978	41901	39709	3442
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Table No. 2—Treasurer's Report—Benevolences, etc.

RECAPITULATION

List No.	Connectional Fund			BENEVOLENCES																							
				World Service & Conference Benevolences														Other Conference Benevolences									
	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance for Christ And His Church	Weew of Dedication	Overseas Relief, Chaplains, Camps	Group Insurance	Methodist Student Day	Ch. Sch. Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relation Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their Dis. & Con. Treas.	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanages	Schools & Colleges	District Work & District Missions	District Work	L. M. - C. F.	Total Paid—Part II. (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total—Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
1	299	208	1036	13022	13517	13424	41	2010	1705	1713	539	185	179	292	186	5786	1173	445	5917	12954	3585	4513	494	636	7830	326114
2	435	315	1541	21740	21822	22233	2740	3950	2873	1400	962	160	234	972	386	14994	1877	1185	6106	10229	11396	2920	1275	497	2065	447335
3	415	409	1491	19538	19563	19239	801	1292	1823	2236	789	169	416	1008	513	14498	21230	1308	5003	11314	12492	3099	752	575	3998	543508
4	366	275	1273	17123	17023	17012	535	351	1580	795	978	121	176	724	132	13500	5418	557	5624	17748	4070	689..	1354	121	1920	421930
5	405	353	1359	17217	17127	17463	200	800	1984	1253	1400	66	190	790	219	12141	1033	1993	10211	7014	4190	7651	1198	48	2781	409263
6	250	223	1198	17595	17088	16495	208	16	3241	1252	457	84	269	720	199	7869	2018	875	7797	36458	2046	.....	709	490	1406	363329
7	455	399	1604	21309	20793	21208	5396	11	2139	1226	1033	167	581	867	356	26016	200	1794	7444	19228	357	447	850	712	540	570692
	2634	2122	9502	127544	126953	127074	9921	8450	15345	9875	6158	952	2045	5373	1991	94804	32849	8157	48102	114945	37136	23319	6632	3079	20540	3082171
	978	1362	5818	63688	64361	66279	9722	.....	.....	.....	.....	562	426	2978	1561	44154	6537	5027	49346	53826	46075	.....	10633	2744	458	1695506
	1656	760	3684	63856	62592	60795	199	8450	15345	9875	6158	390	1619	2395	430	50650	26312	3130	.....	61119	.....	23319	.....	335	20082	1386665
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1244	.....	8939	.....	4001	.....	.....	.....